# THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Goreign Literature, Science, and the Gine Aris.

No. 1758.

861 k von uction

nestic

613 i, 476

entual

356

3 537

, 731

6

320-

uritan

ht to

Law. ter of ment,

scope, 20

107

, 53 882 538,

02 Work, lerip's

nongst ylmer, man's Rivers,

rryat,

y Ed-Mea-

imals (Miss) Books valiers nd her

istory,

, 843; es and nds— Defoe's

ents-

choo

LONDON, SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1861.

PRICE POURPENCE Stamped Edition, 5d.

THE SOUTH LONDON MUSEUM.—By permission of the Privy Council, the Trustees of the National Gallery, and the Commissioners of Patents.—A CONVERGATIONS WILL be beigh at the South Kennington Museum, on a particular of the Market Managara Museum, or rill be taken by the Right Hon. the EARL GRANVILLE, K.G., at half-past Nine, in the Theatre attached to the Museum.

The whole of the Fine Arts Collections will be opened, and a superb Collection of Jewels, Dimonofs, Gems, Antique and Moserer as Ironmongers' Hall, will be exhibited by some of the City Companies, the Aldermen of the City of London, several learned Societies, &c. A Band will be in attendance, and Miss Helen Bliss will kindly officiate at the Pianofort. Domble, to admit a Lady and Gentleman, or two Ladies, 7s. 6d.; or if purchased prior to July 11th, 3s, and &c. These may be obtained of all the leading Print and Music sellers of the Metropolis as per small bills.

By order of the Committee, EDGAR P. BROCK, Hon. T. S. DAVIS, Secs. ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY THE GREAT ROSE SHOW at South Kensington, WED-VESDAY NEXT, July 10. Tickets, 5s.; on the day, 7s. 6d.; can be had of the principal Musiceellers and Librarians, and at the

PROMENADE THIS DAY, and every WEDNESDAY as SATURDAY (except July 10). Public admitted on Saturdays, or extreme of 2s. 6d.

NOTICE. A Ballot for Election of Fellows, Monday next, July 8.

A RCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE of GREAT BRITAIN.

Patron—H.R.H. THE PRINCE CONSORT, K.G.

Patron—H.R.H. THE PRINCE CONSORT, K.G.
The ANNUAL MEETING will be held at PETERBOROUGH,
July 23 to 30, under the Patronage of the Marquis of Exeter, K.G.,
the Lord Lieutenant of Korthamptonshire, and the Lord Bishop of
the Lord Lieutenant of Korthamptonshire, and the Lord Bishop of
the Lustitute, 26, Suffolk-street, Pail Mall. A Museum of
Antiquities, Works of Art, &c., will be formed, including a Special
Series of Portraits of Mary Queen of Scots, and objects associated
with her History.

WAPMING PROONS SCORTAN T. WARWICK BROOKS, Secretary.

### WELSH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTION. LLANDOVERY. THOMAS PHILLIPS' FOUNDATION.

THOMAS PHILLIPS FOUNDATION.

VACANCY OF THE OFFICE OF HEAD-MASTER
OR WARDEN.

In consequence of the appointment of the Rev. E. Owen Philips, M.A., to the Living & Handbarn-fawr, Aberystwyth, the Office of Head-Master or v. orden of the above Institution is now vacant. The Head-Master or v. orden of the above Institution is now vacant. The Head-Master or v. orden of the above Institution is now vacant. The Head-Master or v. orden of the above Institution is now present to impart "a good sound classical and general Education, fitting for young men destined for any liberal profession, or scientific pursuit." He will be required to claucate to Free Scholars on the Foundation, but will be allowed to take as many other Pupils of each, of not less than Right Guineas per annum. He will be entitled to the yearly Endowment of 1354, and his Residence at the Institution, wherein so Pupils and 50 Boarders can be accommodated) subject to a trifling annual Rent towards the Insurance Endowment of 1354, and his Residence at Liberal Salaries are provided for Three Under-Masters by the Foundation.

All applications, accon. anied by references and certificates of ability and qualifications, should be addressed "To the Trustees of Thomas Philips Foundation, Liberal Salaries are provided for Three Under-Masters by the Foundation.

All applications, accon. anied by references and certificates of ability and qualifications, should be addressed "To the Trustees of Thomas Philips Foundation, Liberal Salaries are provided for the Provided To the Trustees of Thomas Philips Foundation, Liberal Salaries are provided for the Provided To the Trustees of Thomas Philips Foundation, Liberal Salaries are provided for the Provided To the Trustees of Thomas Philips Foundation, Liberal Salaries are provided for the Liberal Salaries are provided for the Liberal Salaries are provided for the Condition of the Provided To the Trustees of Thomas Philips Foundation, Liberal Salaries are provided for the Provided To the Trustees of Thomas Philips Foundatio

WELSH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTION,
LLANDOVERY.
THOMAS PHILLIPS' FOUNDATION.

THOMAS PHILLIPS FOUNDATION.

WANTED A MATHEMATICAL and CLASSICAL MASTER, or either, one of whom only will be appointed, at a salary of 1801, per annum, and another MASTER to teach Physical Sciences, at a salary of 1281. per annum; both of whom will be required to assist in the business of the School generally.

All applications, accompanied by references and certificates of ability and qualifications, should be addressed "To the Trustees of Thomas Phillips Foundation, Llandovery," not later than the 19th of July, 1881.

ITNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES. The Secretary of State for War has intimated to the Senatus that the bouble Degree of Bankelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of this University will qualify for the Medical Service of the Army. The same Degree suffices for any other public Medical Service in the Country.

ALEXANDER SMITH, Secretary.

INIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL
STUDENTS.
The SUBJECTS required for the PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS of MEDICAL STUDENTS who are about to begin
their Professional Studies are now arranged, and may be obtained
by application to the Socretary of the University.

A. SMITH, Secretary to the University
College, Edinburgh, July, 1561.

TO INVALIDS .- A Physician residing in the most Healthy Locality around Loadon, would receive an INVALID LADY or GENTLEMAN, requiring Careful Medical Attendance. Every attention paid to their comfort.—Address Y., 2, Railway-place, Mildmay Park, Kingsland, N.

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS .- A welleducated Your Gentleman would be RECEIVED as a PUPIL by a fully unlifted Surgeon, residing in a Healthy Suburb, within a conclusion and the Hospitals.—Address M. B., Post Office, we Newington, N.

MR. PITTMAN has REMOVED from 1, New Ormand-street, to 45, LEICESTER-SQUARE (West side).

PIRMINGHAM TRIENNIAL MUSICAL
FESTIVAL, in Aid of the FUNDS of the GENERAL
HOSPITAL, on the 2th, 18th, 20th and 20th of AUGUST NEXT.
Under the Especial Patronage of
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

President.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT.

Vice-Presidents.
THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY OF THE MIDLAND COUNTIES.

J. O. MASON, Chairman of the Committee.

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.

LEEDS MEETING, 1861.

PROGRAMME.

MONDAY, JULY 15.—The Implement Yard open from Seven o'clock in the Morning, at an admission-charge of 5s. for each person.
The Judges to inspect the Live Stock, and to award the

The Judges to inspect the Live Stock, and to award the Prizes.

At One o'clock (or as soon after as all the Judges shall have delivered in their awards, of which notice will be given; the Cattle Yard will be open without additional payment. Arrangements have been made for distinguishing the Animals that have won the Prizes, immediately the Judges have made their awards. The Show Yard will be closed at Six o'clock in the Evening.

TURE EVENING.

THE GENERAL STORM STATE OF THE STATE

ach person.

Public Working of the Steam Cultivators, on land in the eighbourhood of the town, during such hours as the Stewards

Public record the town, during such house and resign of the town and t

RIDAL, "Lat Eleven Town Hall, at Eleven Covernors and Members' Tickets to the Secretary." By order of the Council, H. HALL DARE, Secretary. 12, Hanover-square, London, W.,

June 5th, 1861.

M'S COLLEGI

KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE,
PUPILS are PREPARED for the Universities of England and
Ireland, the Military Colleges, the Civil Service, and the Public
Examinations: for Admission into the Army and Navy and
Universities of Colleges of Civil Service and Colleges of Colleges of

other Competitive Examinations, and for Mercanius and summar.
There are free Scholarships and Exhibitions for Natives, and our perfectly open Exhibitions to the Universities, of 43: and 68: per annum each, and tenable for four years.

68: per annum each, and tenable for four years.

69: per annum and Drawing, and Board and Washing, vary between 18 Guineas and 39 Guineas per Annum.

The Terms for Day-Boys are very moderate.

Detailed Prospectuses can be obtained from the Principal, the Rev. R. Dixox, D.D.

The COLLEGE will RE-OPEN on the 3rd of AUGUST.

DUCATION in PARIS.—Mesdames de CORNET, II, Rue de Chaillot, Champs Elysées, RECKIVES a limited number of select PUPILS and PARLOUR BOARDERS. Mille de Cornet will be in London on the 10th of July. Duke street, Manchester-square. Reference is kindly permitted to the Rev. J. Emerton, D.D., Hanwell College, Middlesex; and to Mr. Alfred Du Val, Professor of French, Pupil and Son-in-law of the late Mr. Colart, Tutor to the Royal children of France, & Gloucester-gal, who will forward a Prospectus on application.

THE PROPRIETOR of a SMALL BOARD.
ING SCHOOL for BOYS, in the North of England, wishes
to meet with a Gentleman to succeed him at Christman, 1861.—
For particulars address A. X., care of Messrs. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London.

QUEEN WOOD COLLEGE, Four Miles from Dunbridge Station, South-Western Railway, Hampshire Troit of Interview of Control of

PROFESSOR of DRAWING and PAINT A PROFESSOR Of DRAWING and PALING.

ING, of established reputation and position, is desirous of RECEIVING into his family a YOUNG GENTLEMAN whose views are professional or otherwise, where he will have the advantage of studying in every branch of Drawing and Painting as connected with the Fine Arts, including Architectural, Mechanical, and Anatomical Drawing, with every home comfort that can be desired. Terms, 60 guineas per annum—Letters addressed to X. B., Post-office, near Highbury Station, Upper-street, Islington. No agent need apply.

WANTED, a First-class ASSISTANT to the BOOKSELLING, STATIONERY and FANCY TRADE, in a Country Town. He must have a good address, and be well up in the different departments, and capable of managing a large Circulating Library. Salary to commence with 96.—Apply, with reference, to Mars Donsars, Bookseller, Drapery, Northampton.

TO PUBLISHERS, AUTHORS, and Others.

-The Advertiser, whose time is only partially occupied, desires Employment in the preparation of Abstracts, Indices, Schedules, Report of Societies, &c., to collate, arrange and copy Papers, or any other similar Literary work.—Address X. Y. Z., 3, Nelson-square, Blackfirar-road, S.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.—A YOUNG MAN, who is an accurate and expeditious Shorthand Writer, and has been engaged on a Provincial Paper, for four years, as ASSISTANT REPORTER, &c, desires a Re-ENOAGE. MENT. First-class Testimonials.—Address Phono, 9, 8t. Martin's, Leicester.

A GENTLEMAN, in his 41st year, well ac-nobleman or Gentleman AS COMPANION. The highest refer-ences.—Address C. C., 3, Burton-street, Laton-square, S. W.

WANTED, by a Native of Sind, MIRZA KURRUM KHAN MOONSHEE, a SITUATION as TEACHER of the Persian, Sindh, and Hindustan Languages. The Advertiser is at present in Government employ; he speaks English well, and can produce Testimonials from Officers under whom he has served.—Address to N., care of Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. &, Cornhill, London.

A LADY, capable of Writing for the Press, a good German Scholar, a first-rate Musician, an experienced Instructress, DESIRES an ENGAGEMENT, Resident or Non-resident, Temporary or Permanent. Locality immaterial. No objection to travel.—Address A. B., 21, Great Quebec-street, Marylebone.

WANTED by an ENGLISH GENTLEMAN, Age 50, PARTIAL ENGAGEMENT as English, Italian, or French Correspondent, Confidential Secretary, Reader, Trans-lator, Teacher or otherwise. First-rate City and West-End references offered.—Address (p.p.) Mr. C. 33, Great Portland-street, Regent-street.

THE NEW EDITION of Mr. HERMAN MERIVALE'S 'LECTURES ON COLONIZATION,' with Notes and Additions, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 18s. may now be had. Published by Mesers. Loronax and Co. Paternoster-row.

CRYSTAL PALACE ART-UNION CLOSES United TALLA The Subscription is One Guinea for each chance in the Prize Distribution, in addition to the choice of a the Agents in London and throughout the Country; at the Railway book-stalls of Messrs W. H. Smith & Sons; at the stands in the Crystal Palace; and No. 2, Exeter Hall.

Prospectus, with Wood Engravings of some of the principal objects, sent on application to L. WILKINSON. Secretary.

Art-Union Office, Crystal Palace.

\*\* As the Lists close this month, subscriptions should be paid ti once, to secure early copies of the Works.

CRYSTAL PALACE GREAT ROSE SHOW THIS DAY, SATURDAY, July 6. Show open from Twelve till Six o'clock. BLONDIN'S TENTH ASCENT at Four o'clock. -Admission, Half-a-Crown

CRYSTAL PALACE. — WEDNESDAY
NEXT.—HER MAJESTY'S BIRTHDAY.—Order of Military Sports to commence at Two o'clock:—I. Hurdle Race—2. Flat Race (low) yards)—3. Flat Race (low) yards)—4. Westletty.
Race—5. Jumping in Sacks—6. Comberland Wresslins—7. Westletty.
Jumping in Sacks—6. Comberland Wresslins—7. Westletty.
Jumping in Sacks—6. Comberland by English Sacks—1. Sa

CRYSTAL PALACE.—QUEEN'S BIRTHDAY, WEDNESDAY NEXT, 10th of July,—GREAT
GALA FETE and HOLIDAY.

M. BLONDIN will make his Eleventh Assent over the Fountains in full play, for which purpose a rope of two thousand feet
in length has been strained at a considerably increased elevation.

MILITARY SPORTS and PASTIMES by the men of the
Royal Artillery, who, by permission of the Commandant at
Royal Artillery, who by permission of the Commandant at
Sinclestick, Jingling, &c.

The BAND of the BOYAL ABTILLERY thy permission of
His Royal Highness the Commander-in-Chief will perform
Selections of Popular Music, under the direction of Mr. Smyth.

Mr. COXWELL'S WAR BALLOON will ascend in the afternoon. The inflation will commence near the Archery fround at
an early hour, to afford visitors an opportunity of making pertia
cach. The ORCHESTRAL BAND of the Company and Organ
Performances at intervals. The Picture Gallery has recently received some important additions, and will be open to visit or
prutis during the day. The attention of the Public is inserted.

DEPLOYSTAL PALACE.—Wenness of the Company of the PLORAL DISPLAY.

CRYSTAL PALACE. — WEDNESDAY

Open at 9. Inflation of Balleon at 10. Band at a

Sport of the Countries of Balleon at 10. Band at a

Great Organ at 6. Cricket, Archery, Boating, Velocipe at a

sel, &c. throughout the day. The NEW SWINOY,

LABGED GYMNASIUM free of charge to visitors.



TUTOR, either Travelling, Resident, or at his Parent's residence, at a Watering-place on the Welsh coast. Is competent, holding a Scholarship of his College to the higher Classics, Greek and Latin, French having resided many years on the Continent), History, elementary German, Italian, and Mathematics, and can prepare for Hebrew and Theology. His frands, who insert this, can vouch for his high moral principles and conduct, and kind disposition. Expectations moderate.—Address (pre-paid) G. V., Mr. Wedderspoon, Stationer, Serie-street, Lincoln's Inn-fields, W.C.

THE REV. CLEMENT CHAS. SHARPE The A. Incumbent of Ince, near Chester, PREPARES FOUR PUPILS for either of the Universities, and will have a VACANCY after the MIDSUMMER VACATION. Terms, 180 Guiness a year. The highest References can be given. The situation, though retired, is very healthy.

MILL-HILL SCHOOL, Near Hendon, N.W., will RE-OPEN WEDNESDAY, July 31, 1861. Applications for Admission or Prospectuses to the Rev. Dr. HURNDALL, Head-Master, or the Rev. THOMAS REES, at the School.

HARROW or RUGBY.—A Married M.A., of Trimity College, Cambriage, Senior Optime and First Classman in the Classical Tripos, Head-Exhibitioner of his year at Rugby, who Prepares Boys for the Public Schools, except Eon, has VACANOIES for AUGUST. His house, recently enlarged for the purpose, is situated in a beautiful and healthy part of the country. Terms, 80 Guineas a year, with no extras.—Address M. L., 71, High-street, Birmingham.

CIVIL SERVICE, WOOLWICH, &c. GENTLEMEN are efficiently PREPARED for the GIVIL and MILITARY EXAMINATIONS, or for the UNIVERSITIES, by an M. A. of long experience as Private Tutor in Cambridge, assisted by competent Masters in the various branches required. For particulars, apply to the Rev. the Parkeral, 8, York-terrace, Tunbridge Wells; or to Measrs Relpz Enormers, School Bookellers, 120, Aldersgate-street, London.

EDUCATION.—A Lady, who has been for upwards of twenty years engaged in Tuition, and who resides in a Cathedral and Collegiate City precenting peculiar facilities for instruction by the ablest Professors, RECEIVES a limited number of YOUNG LADIES.

The Course of Instruction comprises, in addition to the usual The Course of Instruction comprises, in addition to the usual Ladies of General Education, French, German, Italian, Lutin, Music Sunging, Drawing, Phanting, Danning and Calisthenic Exercises.

The Course of Instruction, French, German, Italian, Lauin, Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Dancing and Calisthenic Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Dancing and Calisthenic The Domestic arrangements combine the case and comfort of a Home with the necessary discipline of a School.

The References include many Clergymen and Laymen of the Church of England, in various parts of the Kingdom. Communications, addressed to A. B. C., No. 4, Cannonbury-lane, Cannonbury-square, London, N., will receive prompt attention.

EDUCATION IN HANOVER. -Dr. EDUCATION IN HANOVER.—Dr. AUGUSTUS W. PETERS, No. 5, Glocksee-Strassee, Hanover, a Protestant, and a Graduate of the University of Gittingen, assisted by an English Graduate, and by a Member of the Université de France, resident in the Establishment and exclusively RECEIVES, as well as the most eminent Frotessors of the town, RECEIVES, as well as the most eminent Frotessors of the town, RECEIVES, as well as the strickest attention is paid to their studies, all the comforts of a cheerful home are provided. The Pupils are admitted to attend Divine Service in the King's English Chapel. German in its purest dialect and French are made the needlum of conversation. Terms from 60 to 85 guineas; made the needlum of conversation. Terms from 60 to 85 guineas; in London.

CLAPHAM-PARK SCHOOL.-Mr. Long's Papils have gained Honeours, and occupied forenests posi-tions in various Public Examinations, and on two recent occasions have received the only Classical Prizes given among a large num-ber examined. Particulars of the above, with numerous refer-ences, will be given on application.—Terms, inclusive, from 59 guineas, according to age.

THE SCIENTIFIC and ENGINEERING SCHOOL, at the College, CHESTER. This SCHOOL is recognized by the SECRETARY of STATE for INDIA, "as possessing an efficient Class for Civil Engineering."

Each Pupil is provided with a separate Sleeping Apartment.

Application for Admission is to be made to the Rev. Asthus
Rigg, College, Chester.

PREPAGET.—Dr. ALTSCHULL, Author of 'First German Reading-Book, 'dedicated to Her Grace the Duches of Subreland, &c. M. Philol. Soc., Prof. Elecution.—TWO LANGUAGES TAUGHT in the same lesson, or alternately, on the same Terms as One, at the pupil's or at his house. Each language spoken in his PRIVATE Lessons, and select CLASEES for Ladies and Gentlemen. Preparation for all ordinary pursuits of life, the Universities, Army and Civil Service Examinations.

THE GOVERNESSES INSTITUTION, 34, SOHO-SQUARE.—MRS. WAGHORN, who has resided many vers abroad, respectfully invites the attention of the Nobility, Gentry, and Principals of Schools, to her REGISTER of English and Foreign GOVERNESSES, TEACHERS, CUM-PANIONS, TUTORS, and PROFESSORS. School Property transferred, and Pupils introduced in England, France, and Germany. No charge to Principals.

CHROMO-LITHOGRAPHS, or IMITATION HROMO-LITHOGRAPHS, or IMITATION

WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS, Fac-Similar of our most
Talented Ariasta Every Subject ever solving to the stock. The titles of Twelve Subject ever will be given on the stock. The titles of Twelve Subjects will be given from time to time in this Journal, forming ultimately a complete Catalogue of all published. Section No. 28 - The Approaching Shower. Ross Bonheur, 28, 122, 624, 41 by 36-City of Florence, Palmer, It. 12, yenice, Holland, 182, 17 by 192-Hastings from the San, Turner, 122, 17 by 13-In the Bay of Naples, Rowbotham, 10z. 6d., 30 by 16-Bürglen, Switzerland, Martens, 87, 21 by 17-Temple of Vesta, Tivoli, Cleéri, 82, 22 by 18-Burglen, San, 18 by 18-Catalogues. 18 by 18-Catalogues. 18 by 18-Catalogues. 18 by 18-Catalogues. 20 by 18-Catalogues. John Mabley, 143, Strand, W.C.

MABLEY'S IMITATION OIL PAINTINGS TI. Originated by J. Mabley, 143, Strand, May, 1858. Eight Hundred Examples, after Eminent Masters, on view. Catalogues J. Mabley, 143, Strand W.C.

GOOD FRAMES CHEAP.—Good Work, Good Materials, Good Fitting. One Hundred and Fifty Designs, from the most simple to the most elaborate. The adaptation of designs of Frames to Subjects made a study. No Charge for Facking or Cases. Basic Spirits and Spirits and

TO CAPITALISTS.—£2,000 Wanted.—A Gentleman lately a Member of one of the most Distinguished Publishing Firms, thoroughly acquainted with every Branch of the Business, and who will also be recommended by several Popular Authors, is desirous of meeting with a Gentleman of Capital to join him in a COMMISSION PUBLISHING BUSINESS.—All particulars will be given by Mr. ALEXANDER COMBIL 30, Regent-street, Fivedailly, S. W.

WANTED, a HOME for two Young Ladies and their Governess, with occasional accommodation for their Brother, during his School Vacations.—Address (with full particulars), to Alpha, Messrs. Adams & Co., News-agent, 9, Par-liament-street, S.W.

POLYCHROMATIC PAPERS .- TO PUB-LISHERS, EDUCARS of MAGAZINES and JOURNALS,

A SECOND OF THE CONTROL OF T

DRAWING and PAINTING .- An experienced ARTIST is ready to GIVE LESSONS to Schools, to leges, or others, in Town or Country, on the most liberal erms.—Address P. R., No. 1, Upper Seymour-street, Euston-

PAINTING on GLASS.—A. LUSSON, Painter on Glass of the Sainte Chapelle, 21, Rue de Laval, Paria.—Painted Glass, in every style, for the theomore of the Grisailles, Mosaic, Great Figures, Medallions, Legendaries; Fancy Subjects, such as Moyen-äge; Hunting and other Subjects, of the old style, or modern, for Rooms, Country Houses, &c. Sent free to all parts of England.

CROMWELL REFUSING THE CROWN OF ENGLAND, "offered by the Parliament, A.D. 1837, containing upwards of Thirty Authentic Portraits, nearly life size, Painted by J. H. MaGUIRE, (the property of Frank Crosley, Eag. M. P.) Messrs. J. & R. JENNINGS beg to announce that this fine Picture is now ON VIEW at their GALLERY, 63, Chearsup, E.C., from 10 to 5 daily.—Admission by invitation or private addresse sorid.

THE INTELLECT and VALOUR of ENG-TURE, painted from Nature, containing 35 Portraits of the Great Men of the Present Age, ON VIEW at Mr. Robert Croft's Gallery, 89, 01d Sond-street, London.

NOTICE.—TO TOURISTS IN IRELAND.
—SIR CUSACK RONEY'S MONTH IN IRELAND:
HOW TO SPEND IT. AND WHAT IT WILL COST, is now
ready, price is.—W. H. Smith & Son, and all Railway-Stations;
M°Glashan & Gill, Dublin.

BOOKBINDING.—BOOKBINDING executed in the MONASTIC, RENAISSANCE, GROLIER, and LLUMINATED,—in every style of uperior finish, by English and Foreign workmen.—JOSEPH ZAEMINSDER, English and Foreign Bookbinder, 30, Brydgesstreet, Covent-garden, W.C.

TO BOTANISTS.—F. Y. BROCAS, five years
Assistant at the Linnean Society, has FOR DISPOSAL valuable Sets of DRIED ARCTIC PLANTS, including rare species
described in Appendix to Farry's Expedition and the Report of the
British Association, held at Aberdeen in 1869. The specimens are
with much additional information, and by high authority, and
with much additional information, and wiven full satisfaction to those who have already received them.

\*a\* British and Exotic Specimens aways on hand for supplying
sets or desiderata.—Address Franchica Y. Brocas, 36, Hartstreet, Eloomabury, Dealer in British and Foreign Specimens,
Books, Eugravings and Apparatus.

IMPORTANT TO BOOK COLLECTORS. lished, crown 8vo. 332 pp. half bound, price 1s.; or post free for 16 stamps.

DAWSON'S REFERENCE CATALOGUE or Guide to the collection of Standard English Authors, cient and Modern, comprising Works in all classes of Literature cluding a large collection relating to America and the West lites, in fine library condition, at low prices for each. Wm. Dawson & Sons, 74, Cannon-street, City, London, E.C. Established 1809.

WORKS ON THE FINE ARTS.

Gratis and post free on receipt of one stamp, No. 8 of BARTHÉS & LOWELL'S BI-MONTHLY
LIST of newly-imported Popular Foreign Works, together
with Portions of their valuable and well-selected Stock of New
and Second-hand Bound Books, in all Departments of Literature
and the Fine Arts. with Fortions or t and Second-hand and the Fine Arts

\*\*, \* The present Number contains a fine collection of Works of Architecture, Archæology, &c. &c. Barthés & Lowell, Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Marlborough-rest, London, W.

STAINED GLASS AND WALL PAINTING.

MESSRS. CLAYTON & BELL,

M ESSKS. CLIA YTON & BELL,

(Late of 34s, Cardington-street, Euston-square).

Have Removed to

311, REGENT-STREET,

(Adjoining the Polytechnic Institution.)

Premises affording them accommodation and facilities more completely suited to the necessities of their work than were attainable at their old establishment.

SHELLS AND FOSSILS. BRITISH SHELLS.—Mr. R. DAMON, of WEYMOUTH, supplies single Specimens or named Collections. Priced Catalogues sent for 4d. FOREIGN SHELLS. — A large Stock received direct from oreign Correspondents.

Foreign Correspondents.

FORSILS. — An extensive Stock from every Formation.—

Geological Collections, at prices ranging from 2t to 50l.

Catalogue of British Shells, New Edition, 8vo. 1s. Labels for ditto, &c. &c. See Printed List sent with above.

THEAQUARIUM.—LLOYD'S PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS for TANK MANAGEMENT, with scriptive and Priced List, 162 pages and 101 Engravings, post for twenty-one stamps.—Apply direct to W. Alford Lloyd, tland-road, Regent's Park, London, W.

"Many manuals have been published upon aquaria, but we confess we have seen nothing for practical utility like this."

Erg, Oct. 14, 1860.

BERWICK GRAMMAR SCHOOL.-

HEAD-MASTER WANTED.

The TRUSTERS of this ScHOOL will, during the ensuing month of August, proceed to the ELECTION of a HEAD-MASTER.

The System of Education comprises Instruction in English Grammar and Composition, Writing, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Mathematics, Geography, and History, and in the Greek, Lattin, The Head-Master will be entitled to occupy and use, free from taxes, the Premises belonging to the Establishment, consisting of a commodious dwelling-house and a school-house, in which upwards of Eighty Boys may be taught, arising from its endowned of the School, arising from its endowned of the School and the Carter of the Carter

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862.—
THE TRADES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, classified in the Order in which Exhibitors' Productions will be exhibited. To be had of all Booksellers, and at 484, West Strand, W.C. Price, 18.

MAYALL'S PORTRAIT GALLERIES, Photographs, Stereographs, and Daguerreetypes Taken Daily.

"Mr. Mayall stands supreme in Portraits, and is unrivalled for breadth, manner and finish. Either from the character of his sitters, or the taste of his composition, his portraits appear more digmified, self-possessed, and aristocratic, than those of any other photographer."—Althemens.

SPÉCIALITÉ de GLACES FRANÇAISES THOMAS & Co., PLATE-GLASS FAC-TORE and MAN FACTE ARE TO THE MIND OF THE MIND OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

WHAT WILL THIS COST TO PRINT? W HAT WILL THIS COST TO PRINT? is a thought often occurring to Literary Men, Public Characters, and Persons of Benevolent Intentions.—An immediate Answer to the Inquiry may be obtained on application to RICHARD BARRETT, 13, Mark-lane, London. R. B. is enabled to execute very description of Printing on advantageous terms, his Office being furnished with a large and choice assortment of Types, Steam-Printing Machines, Hydraulic and other Presses, and every modern improvement in the Printing Art. A Specimen-Book of Types, and Information for Authors, sent on application by

PARALYSIS and NERVOUS AFFEC-TIONS.—A Physician who has devoted much attention to the above RECEIVES TWO or THREE PATIENTS for special treatment in his swn houne, which is delightfully situate at the sea-side, who enjoy unusual advantages.—Address M.D., 107, Stan-hop-street, London, N.W.

ROYAL TURKISH BATH for LADIES, The only one in London. OPEN DALLY, with all the Requirements of decorum and completeness. Hours Seven A.M. to Five r.M. GENTLEMEN'S, daily, from Seven A.M. to Nine r.M. Private Baths, daily, from Five to Nine r.M.—26, QUEEN-SQUARE, Russell-square, next door to the Home for Gentlewomen. Cards by post.

TURKISH BATHS.— Brompton.— Alfred-place, Alexander-square. This Establishment is now OPEN for first-classe bathers, and will be found to be the largest, most complete, and best ventilated of any Bath yet erected. It is under the superintendence of the Proprietors (medical men).

HYDROPATHY. - The BEULAH - SPA HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT, Upper Norwood, within twenty minutes walk of the Crystal Palsec, is open for the reception of Patients and Visitors. The latter can have all the advantages, if desired, of a prisent Residence. Terms:—Patients, from 3g guineas; Visitors, from 3g guineas, according to accommodation.—Particulars of Dr. Ritterbakedt, M.D., the Resident Physician.

HYDROPATHY. — SUDBROOK PARK,
M.A., M.D. Edin.
The TURKISH BATH on the premises, under Dr. Lane's
Medical direction.

SCIENTIFIC PRESENTS, — ELEMENTARY COLLECTIONS, to facilitate the Study of Geology, Mineralogy and Conchology, can be had at 2, 5, 10, 39, 50, to 100 guineas. Also, single Specimens of Minerals, Rocks, Feeling and Freening Shells, Geological Major Roccopic Objects, Acid Bottles, &c., of J. TENNANT, Geologics, 149, Strand, W.C.—Practical Instruction is given in Geology and Mineralogy, by Mr. Tennant.

DEPOSIT, ASSURANCE and DISCOUNT BANK.—FIVE PER CENT. on sums for fixed periods, or, according to the amount, at from Seven to Thirty days notice, three per Cent. at Call.

5. Cannon-street West, E.C. G. H. LAW, Manager.

POPULAR NATURE PRINTING. - This heautiful Art, with the permission of Dr. Drassers, is now exhibiting, gratis, in the Stationery Court, Crystal Palace, Sydenham. By means of this process, ferms, grasses, leaves, and seaweeds can be printed in Colours with ease and correctness.

TO BOTANISTS.—POPULAR NATURE-than a small volume, with complete Apparatus, Colours, and a Book of Instructions, price Ms.—F. A. Seamle, Stationery Court, Crystal Palace, Sydenham.

XUM

H

Ve

Pift

Con ditt Hau Stop Orga

'61

EAD-

nglish eping, from ing of ch up-

adew-ustees which are at be as-to the Fund.

MY.

2 \_

sified bited. W.C.

ES.

SES

FAC-other , &c. t one fully

T? ublic nme-on to s en-

EC-

on to ecial t the stan-

the

red. PEN

PA

ig to

RK.

NE. ne's

RY

ine-100 and cent &c.,

NT

ods,

his

now den-

E.

nger ad a

W. T. COOPER, Pharmaceutical Chemist,

Competent Assistants only are engaged, no Apprentices being

EONARD & CO. BOOK-TRADE AUCTIONEERS, BOSTON, UNITED STATES.

The Subscribers, chosen by the Publishers of Boston to conduct the Trade Sales in that city, respectfully solicitous ignments of Books and other Literary Property, cither for their regular Sales during the business season, or the Autumn Trade Sales in August. Refer to—

Teithners & Fo. London.

Trübner & Co., London. Little, Brown & Co., Boston.

#### bales by Auction

A fine-loned Finger Organ, suitable for a Small Church, Chapel, or Music-Hall.

Chapel, or Music-Hall.

MESSRS. WINSTANLEY, in conjunction

with Mr. GRAHAM FOLEY, of Trowbridge, will SELL
by AUCTION, at the Parsonage, West Ashton, near Trowbridge,
William Of Richay, July 19, as from the Conjunction

William Of Richay, July 19, as from the Conjunction

within the last five years by Bates & Son, of London. It has 20

stops, 2 Manuals, Pedal Organ, Composition Pedals, &c. The

Great Organ, Compass Cut to G., contains 10 stops, viz.—Open Diapason, Stop ditto, Duicians, Claribella, Flute, Fruncipal, Treithi,

Compass Tenor C to G., contains—Double Open Diapason, Open

ditto, Stop ditto, Principal, Frifeenth, Octave Fifeenth, and

Hautboy. The Fedal Organ has the Bourdon Stop, with Coupling

Stops unifing the Great and Swell Organs and Fedals in Great

Diapason, and 3 Composition Fedals. The pipes number in all

313; the case is of carved oak, and the exterior pipes are beauti
fully illuminated and gilt.

Can be inspected previous to the Sale by an order, which may be

Can be inspected previous to the Sale by an order, which may be obtained of Messrs. Winstanley, No. 10, Paternoster-row, London, E.C.; and of Mr. Foley, Trowbridge, Witta; and on the Mornings of Sale.

Water-Colour Drawings, Oil Paintings, and a few Choice Engravings.

SOUTHGATE & BARRETT will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 22. Fleet-street, on THURS-DAT, July 11, and following day, a Valuable COLLECTION of including the Contents of Mr. W. Warman's Stadio wold in con-sequence of his removal: comprising upwards of 100 beautiful and highly finished Specimens of this favourite artist, also Examples by

| Burland           | Cruikshank     | W. Lee       | Robins         |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Baynes            | Herbert        | Lewis        | Stephanoff     |
| G. Chambers       | Horlor         | Leverseege   | Tayler         |
| Clint             | Howse          | Morris       | Topham         |
| Constable         | Joy            | Nash         | Uwins          |
| D. Cox            | Knell          | Prout        | Varley,        |
| And other eminent | Artists - also | a few Choice | Engravings son |

And other eminent Artists; also, a few Choice beautifully coloured, Chromo-lithographs, &c. Catalogues to be had at the Rooms

Music: including the Library of the Western Amateur Glee Club.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON, Auctioneers of Literary Property, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, leicenter-square, W.C. west side), on MON-DAY, July 8, a Miscellancous COLLECTION of MUSIC, including the Library of the Western Amsteur Glec Club, and of a distinguished Professor, comprising a good Selection of Music in all classes, particularly Vocal—Catches, Glees and Madrigals—the original MSS. (comprising many unpublished Compositions) of Handel's Works, including a complete set of Dr. Amold's cilition—Instrumental Music, &c.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps

Very Important Collection of Rare Books, Manuscripts, some of which formed part of the famous Surrenden Col-

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will

SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square,
on WEDNESDAY, July 10, and three following days, a very
wedge of the second of the

Garrick's Shakspeare Chair, and an Interesting Old Portrait of Shakspeare.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47 Leicester-square, W.C. (west side), at the end of the Third Day's Sale of the Dering Collection, GARRICK'S CHAIR as President of the Shakepeare Club. The Chair is of malogany, richly carved after the design of William Hogarth, with a Medallion of Shakepeare of the Mulberry Wood, carved by Hogarth (see Cornalli Magazine, october, 1890. Also, an Interesting Old Fortrait of Shakepeare, mentioned by Boacten and Wish.

Particulars in Catalogue as above.

Highly-important Musical Instruments of the late F. PERKINS, Esq., of Chipstead-place, Sevenouks, with other
Consignments of high-class Instruments from distinguished
Amadeurs, large and voluable Musical Library.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will
SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leioester-square,
W.C., on WeDNESDAY, July 17, and following day, a very Important Assemblage of MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, including Victanta and several other wellknown Volunts and Vision-selled comments, and several other wellknown Volunts and Vision-selled comments, and several other wellknown Volunts and Vision-selled comments, and several other wellmoney Houles and Vision-selled comments, and several other wellmoney Houles and Vision-selled comments, and several other wellmoney Houles and Vision-selled comments and several other wellmoney Houles and Visionselled Collection of the Works of all the great Instrumental Writers, in fine condition, mostly handsomely bound, with Selections from other Libraries—Planofortes,
Harmoniums, and Instruments of various kinds.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Valuable Books, including the Library of an Indian Official; Theatrical Library and Collections of the late Mr. H. SAKER, of the Princess's Theatre, and of the late Mr. R. J. SMITH.

SAKER, of the Princes's Theatre, and of the late Mr.

R. J. SMITH.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON, Anctioners of Literary Property, will SELL by AUCTION, at the sum of the late Mr.

Literary Property, will SELL by AUCTION, at the sum of four following days, a Large COLLECTION of BOOKS, including the Library of an Indian Official, Dramatic Collections of the late Mr. HORATIO SAKER, of the Princess's Theatre, and of Mr. R. J. called \*0." SMITH, Illustrated Books and Books of Prints, History and Topography, Bibliography, and Books of Prints, History and Topography, Bibliography, North America, 3 vols.—Boydell's Hosarth, Original Impressions Vernom Galley, India proofs before letters—Le Moyen Age et la Renaissance, 5 vols.—Struit's Dressessand Regal Antiquities, 3 vols.—Quain's Anatomy — Finkerton's Vorgaes, 17 vols.—Clarke's Topolosedia. 29 vols.—Situst's Dressessand Regal Antiquities, 3 vols.—Opposedia. 29 vols.—Biographical Dictionaries of Chalmers, 22 vols., and Rose, 13 vols.—Biographical Dictionaries of Chalmers, 22 vols., and Rose, 13 vols.—Biographical Dictionaries of Chalmers, 22 vols.—Soct's Commentary, interleaved, 6 vols. in 9—Vetus et Novum Testamentum ex Antiq. Valtenon, ed. A. Maius, 4 vols.—Nichols's Literary History, 8 vols.—Alison's Europe, 20 vols.—Universal Bipontine, 10s vols. uniformly bound, in 384 vols.—Old English Dramatists, 16 vols.—Knight's Standard Shakspere, 7 vols.—The Matchless Garriekinna, Autographs and Play-bills, formed by the late Mr. R. J. Smith called "O. "Smith-an interesting the standard Halian Literature, uniformly bound, in 384 vols.—Old English Dramatists, 18 vols.—Knight's Standard Shakspere, 7 vols.—The Matchless Garriekinna, Autographs and Play-bills, formed by the late Mr. R. J. Smith called "O. "Smith-an interesting the standard Halian Literature, uniformly bound, in 384 vols.—Old English Dramatists, 18 vols.—Knight's Standard Shakspere, 7 vols.—The Matchless Garriekinna, Autographs and Play-bills, formed by the late Mr. R. J. Smith called "O. "Smith-an interesting the p

Valuable Collection of Coins, from the Cabinets of Captain HOARE and others,

MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN
WILKINSON, Auctioners of Literary Property and
Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION,
at their House, No. 13 data 3, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.,
on WEDNESDAY, July 10, and two following days, at 1 o'clock
precisely, a Valuable CollectTion of Collex, the Property of
preining curious Early British Coins, in gold, silver, copper and
other metals—are Anglo-Saxon and English Coins, in silver and
copper—rare Coins of the Evoteh and Irish Series—English Tokens
and Jettons of the 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries. Also, a Cabinet
of Greek, Roman, British, Saxon and Scottish Coins, containing
Gentleman relinquishing the pursuit—together with a Collection
of Brass Coins of the Ancient Jewish Nation, comprising some
very rare, curious and interesting Examples—and some fine Coins
and Medals of the English Series, the Property of a Gentleman.
May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had on receipt of
four stamps.

Fifty Thousand Volumes of Popular Books, in Boards and Cloth.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION. 

To be viewed, and Catalogues forwarded on application.

To Printers, Stationers, and Others; Valuable Patent Inventions.

Inventions.

AR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the corner of Flet-treet and Chancery-lane, on We BDW SEAY, July 10, at 1 o clock, in Two Lots, THE PATENT RIGHT to Manufacture Copying Luk for Printing, by which the printed, matter can be copied in the ordinar copying which the printed matter can be copied in the ordinar copying the control of the

Printed particulars may be had on application.

The Stock and Copyright of 'The Players,' a Weekly Dramatic and Literary Journal.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the corner of Fleet-street and Chancery-land, and WEDNESCHAIL THIS 10, 121 Per 1997 Per 1997

Printed particulars will be forwarded on application

The Library of Standard Modern Books of an Editor,

The Labrary of Standard Modern Books of an Editor, deceased.

M.R. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the corner of Fleet-street and Chancerplane, on THURSDAY and FRIDAY, July 11 and 13, at half-past 12, the LIBRARY of an EDITOR, deceased, and a Select THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY, comprising the best Standard Modern Books, in all Classes of Literature. Amongst them are:—Encyclopedia Britannics, 7th edition, 21 vols. half russia—Another Bible, et al., 21 and 12 bell of the standard Modern Books, in all Classes of Literature. Amongst them are:—Encyclopedia Britannics, 7th edition, 20 vols. For the Standard Modern Books, 21 bell of the Standard Modern Books, 22 bell of the Standard Bible, et al., 22 bell of the Standard Bible, et al., 22 bell of the Standard Bible, 22 bell of the Standard Bible, 23 vols.—This paper—Blackie's Giasetteer, 23 vols.—Are paper—Blackie's Giasetteer, 23 vols.—Sydenham Society's Publications, 39 vols.—Standard Bible, 20 vols.—Standard Bible, 20 vols.—Standard Bible, 20 vols.—Standard Bible, 20 vols.—Wellington Despatches, by Gurwood, 8 vols.—Penny (tyclopedia, 27 vols.—Owen's Works, by Good, 16 vols.—Clark's Foreign Theological library, 30 vols.—Kitto's Pictorial Bible, 2 vols., 4c.

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Minerals

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Room, 38, King-street, Covent-garden,
on TUESDAY, July 9, at half-past 19 o'clock precisely, a Select
and Ecautiful COLLECTION of BRITISH and FOREIGN
MINERALS, containing many valuable and rare Specimens,
collected by the late Edwin Walker, Eaq. of Enfield, and mostly
from the stores of H. Heuland, Esq.; also, the two well-made
Malogany Cabinets, of thirty drawers each.

May be viewed on the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CCXIX.

-ADVERTISEMENTS for the forthcoming Number must
be forwarded to the Publishers by the 6th, and BILLS for insertion by the 8th of July.

50, Albemarle-street, London, June 21, 1861.

### THE BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW,

Contents.

1. THE VOCATION OF THE CHURCH.

- 2. SCHLESWIG-THE DANISH-GERMAN QUESTION. 3. REVOLUTIONS IN ENGLISH HISTORY.

- FLOWER-LIFE.
  THE MARRIAGE LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN.
- HELPS'S SPANISH CONQUEST IN AMERICA. THE GOVERNMENT MACHINE.
- 8. THE CIVIL WAR IN AMERICA 9. NATIONAL EDUCATION.
- 10. COUNT CAVOUR.
- 11. EPILOGUE.

London: Jackson, Walford & Hodder, 18, St. Paul's Churchyard; and Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Stationers' Hall-court.

#### THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW. NEW SERIES.

No. XXXIX. JULY, 1861.

Contents

- I. The LIFE and LETTERS of SCHLEIERMACHER.
- I. The SAIMON PISHERIES of ENGLAND and WALES.

  III. The SAIMON PISHERIES of ENGLAND and WALES.

  III. The CRITICAL THEORY and WRITINGS of H. TAINE.

  IV. MR. MILL on REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT.

  V. The COUNTESS of ALBANY.

  VI. EQUATORIAL AFRICA, and its INHABITANTS.

- VII. MR. BUCKLE'S HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in
- VIII. CHRISTIAN CREEDS, and their DEFENDERS.

Contemporary Literature: —1. Theology and Philosophy.—2.
Politics, Sociology and Travels.—3. Science.—4. History and
Biography.—5. Belles Lettres.

London: George Manwaring (Successor to John Chapman), 8, King William-street, Strand.

# NATIONAL REVIEW. No. XXV.

- I. LIGHT AND SUNLIGHT.
- II. THE EASTERN CHURCH: ITS PAST AND ITS FUTURE. III. THE INTERIOR OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.
- IV. LORD MACAULAY'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
  V. PORSON.
- VI. MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT.
- VII. THE CIVIL WAR IN AMERICA. VIII. OLD LONDON.
- - IX. WILLIAM PITT.
  - X. THE LATE COUNT CAVOUR.
- XI. BOOKS OF THE QUARTER SUITABLE FOR READ-ING-SOCIETIES.

London: Chapman & Hall, 198, Piccadilly.

# THE ART-JOURNAL for July, price 2s. 6d.,

GODDESS OF DISCORD IN THE GARDEN OF THE HESPERIDES, after Turner. DOVER, after G. Chambers.
FOUNTAIN NYMPH, after J. S. Westmacott.

he Literary Contributions include— EXHIBITION of the ROYAL ACADEMY THE BRITISH INSTITUTION-EXHIBITION.

ROME, and her WORKS of ART. By J. Dafforne. Illustrated. EXAMINATION into the ANTIQUITY of the LIKENESS of OUR BLESSED LORD. By Thomas Heaphy. Illus-

NEW DISCOVERIES and IMPROVEMENTS in DYEING. By Robert Hunt, F.R.S.

DRINKING FOUNTAINS. Illustrated.
MODERN ART in FLORENCE. By Theodosia Trollope.

NATURE-PRINTING.
THE HUDSON. By Benson J. Lossing. Illustrately.
An EXPERIMENTAL SUNDAY as the CRYSTAL PALACE.
The PRESCOES in the HOUSES of PARLIAMENT, &c. &c.

James S. Virtue, 26, Ivy-lane

THE ENGLISH WOMAN'S JOURNAL.

Contents:—Women and Commerce—Madame Luce, of Algiers—
Emerald Green—The Cypress: a Poem—Damon et Henriette—
The Fortrait—Fruits in their Season—Notices of Books—Open
Council—Taxing Events.

Council—Passing Events.
London: published by the English Woman's Journal Company
(Limited), at their Office, 19, Langham-place, Regent-street, W.;
And for the Company by
W. Kent & Co. Paternoster-row.

# THE LONDON REVIEW. No. XXXII.

Contente.

I. Novels and Noveliste.
II. The Benedictines in England.
III. Marnix de 8t. Aldegonde.
IV. Dixon's Personal History of Bacon.
V. Recent Poetry.
VI. The Elder Pliny
VII. Theology of the Asconsion.
VIII. Theology of the Asconsion.
VIII. Special Content of the Conten

London: Hamilton, Adama & Co.

Just published, price 4s.

NATURAL-HISTORY REVIEW: a Quarterly Journal of Biological Science. No. III. JULY.

1. Colonial Floras.

8. Brown-Sequard. Central Nervous System.

8. Faum of Equatorial Africa. Du Chaillu.

4. Marshall on the Brain of the Chimpannee. Plate, Photograph.

6. Hilbiograph.

6. Hilbiograph.

6. Hilbiograph.

7. Annual Subscription is 12s. only.

Williams & Norate. 14. Henristing-trong Corport, synden. Long.

Williams & Norate. 14. Henristing-fromet. Corport, synden. Long.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

# THE CHRISTIAN REMEMBRANCER,

1. Froude's History of England.
2. Joshua Watson.
3. Joshua Watson.
4. Hook on the Early English the Princes of the Captivity.
4. Hook on the Early English the Princes of the Captivity.
4. Hook on the Early English the Popularint.
6. The Abbé Desgenettes: his Life and Works.
7. Prof. Powell's Essay.
8. Owen on Dogmatic Theology.
9. Associated Religious Efforts.
Church.
9. Modern Studies of the Least 4. Princepage for New Yorks.

London: J. & C. Mozley, 6, Paternoster-row.

## PRASER'S MAGAZINE for July, 2s. 6d.,

William Pitt.
Good for Nothing; or, All Down Hill. By the Author of 'Digby
Grand,' The Interpreter,' &c. &c. Chapters XXVI.—XXIX.
Ancient Law.
The Sphynx. A Discourse on the Impotence of History. By
Shirley.

Shirley.
Catullus.
Ida Conway: a Tale. By J. M. C. Chapters XXI.—XXIII.
Savings Banks in connexion with the Post-Office.
Fetrarch and his Times.
The West.
Chronicle of Current History.
Lander Darker Son & Bonra, West Strand, W.C.

London: Parker, Son & Bourn, West Strand, W.C.

Just published, price 6s.

## THE EDINBURGH

THE EDINBURGH

NEW PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL FOR
JULY 1861. New Series, No. 27.)

Contents:—1. The First Lines of Morphology and Organio
Development, Geometrically considered, by Dr. Macvicar, Moffat,
N.B.—2. On the Production of Mist, by John Davy, M.D., P.R.S.
—3. Description of a Method of Reducing Observations of Temper
rature with a view to Company of Series of Perrolan Shells and to coccur in Carboniferous Rocks, species of Perrolan Shells and to
coccur in Carboniferous Rocks, by Prof. King, Queen's University,
Ireland.—5. Notes on Ancient Glaciers made during a brief Visit
to Chamouni and Neighbourhood, in Sept. 1809, by D. Miline-Home,
Esq., of Wedderburn.—6. On the Discovery of an Ancient
Rev. P. B. Brodie.—7. The Flors of Iceland, by W. Izauder
Lindsay, M.D.—8. On a Rise of the Coast of the Firth of Forth,
within the Historical Period, by Arch, Gelkie, F.R.S.E.—8. On
Natro-boro-calcite and another Berste coccurring with Calciet in Apophyllise in the Trap of the Bay of
Fundy, by Prof. How.—Reviews and Notices of Books, Proceedings of Societies, Scientific Intelligence, &c. Longman & Co.

THEE LONDON A MERICAN. every Web-

THE LONDON AMERICAN, every WEDNESDAY, price 3d., by post, 4d., contains reliable Special
Correspondence from the Seat of War, &c., with Original Articles
by American Writers of acknowledged ability. This Journal is
a faithful exponent of the Views of the Lovers of Freedom and of
the Union.
Office: 9, Exeter Change, Catherine-street, Strand.

w complete, the Second Edition, greatly improved, of THE PRACTICAL DRAUGHTSMAN'S
BOOK of INDUSTRIAL DESIGN: Forming a Complete
Course of Mechanical, Engineering, and Architectural Drawing,
By WILLIAM JOHNSON, C.E., Ed. 'Practical Mechanics'
Journal.' This Edition contains 312 Pages of Letter-press, 119
Quarto Pages of Plates, besides numerous Woodcuts. 13 Monthly
Parts, in a 6c. price 2s. each; or, in cloth, Il. 8s. 62.
London: Longman & Co. Editor's Office (Offices for Patents),
67, Lincoln's Ium-Selds, W.C.

THE MEDICAL CRITIC and PSYCHOLOGICAL JOURNAL. Edited by Dr. FORBES WINSLOW.
No. III. for JULY, price 3s. 6d., outsains:—The Vacation—The
Turkish Bath—Who is a Doctor?—Lunnay in Scotland—The
Road Murder Psychologically Considered the Scientific Applumes—and
other Articles of Licinary Cossil of the Quarter.
Authority of the Control of Considered Control of the Control
London: John W. Daries, 54, Princes-street, Leiosster-square.

18mo. cloth, 4s. 6d., roan,

BUCHANAN'S (W. M.) TECHNOLOGICAL D DICTIONARY, explaining the terms of THE ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE, PROFESSIONS and TRADES. London: William Tegg, Pancras-lane, Queen-street, Cheapside

MR. ST. JOHN'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND, FROM B.C. 55 TO A.D. 1087.

Nearly ready, 2 vols. 8vo Mearly ready, 2 vols. 8vo.

HISTORY of the FOUR CONQUESTS of
ENGLAND: Roman, Angle-Saxon, Danish, and Norman.
By JAMES AUGUSTUS 8t. JOHN. The Author has availed
himself of the valuable information on important points of
English History afforded by the Chronicles published by direction
of the Master of the Rolls.
Smith, Eider & Co. 65, Cornhill. Just published.

JOHN MARSHALL, F.R.S., On the BRAIN of a YOUNG CHIMPANZEE, with a Photograph—vide NATURALHISTORY REVIEW, No. III, July, all. Williams & Norpate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

MULTÆ TERRICOLIS LINGUÆ, CŒLESTIBUS UNA. SAMUEL BAGSTER & SONS,

POLYGLOT BIBLES AND BIBLICAL WORKS, In Ancient and Modern Languages.

Presentation Copies in every variety of suitable binding.

Catalogues by post, free.

THE BIBLE of EVERY LAND: a History

of the Sacred Scriptures, in every Language and Dialect:
with Specimen Fortions of each, and Illustrative Alphabets,
coloured Ethnographic Maps, Tables, Indexes, &c.
The Narratives are arranged systematically, according to the
affinities of the various Languages, and contain—I. An account
the Characteristics of each Language, with a sketch of its derivation and present development—III. A History of the Versions of
the Scriptures executed in each language, and of the editions and
numbers printed,—IV. Details of the Religious and Social Results
that have followed the dissemination of the Scriptures in every
Language and the Company of the Scriptures of the Scriptures and the Company
that Price Two Guineas.

Half-bound in Morocco,
extra. Price Two Guineas.

THE ANALYTICAL HEBREW LEXICON to the OLD TESTAMENT. By this work the student may ascertain with ease the correct parsing and the English equivalent of every word in the Old Testament Scriptures. This Lexicon serves also, to a great extent, the purpose of a Concordance, for all the words of the least frequent occurrence (which constitute three-fourths of the whole number are supplied with a reference to their place in Scripture. Under each Root is given a summary of the whole of its derivatives, The Grammatical Introduction contains the service of the service of the containty through the service of the service of the containty through the service of the service of the three of the derivative of Hebrew Lexicography, and will leave the Theological who still remains ignorant of the sacred tongue, absolutely without excuse."

BAGSTER'S COMPREHENSIVE BIBLE A Family, Pulpit, and Study Bible, complete in one volume: which contains a copious body of critical Notes; 500,000 selected Parallel Passages; Dissertations on the authority of the Scriptures; explanations of Weights, Mensures, MSS., Versions, Jewish Writings, &c. &c. &c.; Introductions and concluding Remarks to each Book; Five various Indexes: a Family Register; and a fully coloured series of new Maps. All the editions of the Comprehensive and Rept reactly, in various styles of thoroughly dumble patterns. Covers, Cases, Presentation Carkets, always ready.

Polyglof Bibles and Biblical Aids, in great variety.

Catalogues by post, free.

London: Samuel Bugster & Sons, 15, Paternoster-row.

THE PROPHET ENOCH; or, the Sons of God and the Sons of Men. A Poem. By JAMES BURTON ROBERTSON, Esq., Translator of F. Schlegel's 'Philosophy of History'.

RODERTSON, Esq., Translator of F. Comparison of History.

"The work of a superior and educated mind."—London Erg.
"The author of 'Enoch' approaches Milton in the sustained dignity of his therme, in the pure ferrour of his imagination, in the completeness of his conception, he is heir to Milton's estate; the completeness of his conception, he is heir to Milton's estate; properties on the sublime action of the Scriptural epic."—Dublin Reviews on the sublime action of the Scriptural epic."—Dublin Reviews Workshop of the Scriptural epic."—Dublin Reviews Workshop of the Scriptural epic."—Thublin Reviews Workshop of the Scriptural epic."—Thublin Reviews Workshop of the Scriptural epic."—Thublin Reviews Workshop of the Scriptural epic.

THE COMPANION VOLUME TO THE 'LIVES OF THE QUEENS,' 10g. 6d. IVES of the BACHELOR KINGS of ENG-

LAND. By AGNES STRICKLAND.

"Completes the series of lively and studied sketches, in which she may now be said to have produced a full biographical outline of the history of England."—Examiner.

"Sure of a kind reception from that immense class of readers who have sent Tupper into his hundredth thousand."—Critic.
"It is one of the most interesting publications of the present day."—City Press.
London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; and all Booksellers.

Just published, in fcap, 8vo. price 4s. 6d. cloth, F E M E L O D I E S.

By THOMAS MOORE.

London: Edward Moxon & Co. 44, Dover-street. I F E

Just püblished,

PROFESSOR HUXLEY, F.R.S., On the ZOOLOGICAL RELATIONS of MAN with the LOWER ANIMALS—vide NATURAL-HISTORY REVIEW, No. I. Annual Subscription, 12s.
Williams & Norgate, 14. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

This day, fcap. 8vo. price 3s. 6d. YS AND LYRICS. London: Robert Hardwicke, 199, Piccadilly.

This day, crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d. Illustrations from Nature by Tuffen West,

LECTURES on DISEASES of the KIDNEY commonly called Bright's Disease) and DROPSY. By S. J. GOODFELLOW, M.D. F.R.C.F., Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, and Joint Lecturer on Medicine at the Middlesex Hospital Medical College.

Now ready, price One Guinea,
Dedicated, by permission, to the First Lord of the Admiralty,
The First Volume Officers of all Ranks)
(Comprising the Services of nearly 2,000 Living Officers of all Ranks)

### O'BYRNE'S NAVAL BIOGRAPHY.

O'Byrne Brothers, 9, Adelphi-terrace, Strand, W.C.

Now ready, demy 8vo. price 1s.

DANGER FROM WITHIN: a CHARGE
sof DUBLIN and GLANDELAGH, and KILDARE, JUNE, 1861.
By RICHARD WHATELY, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, do.
LIGHARD WHATELY, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, do.

THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, comprising a Narrative of its Progress from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time, and of the Delusions Incidental to its Advance from Empiricism to the Disnity of a Science. By EDWARD MERYON, M.D. F.G.S. F.R.C.P. Vol. 1. 12z. 5d.

BOHN'S ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY FOR JULY. BOHN'S ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY FOR JULY,
MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS, with a
Memoir and Critical Remarks by JAMES MONTGOMERY, an Index to Paradise Lost, Toods's Verbal Index to all
the Poems, and a Selection of Explanatory Notes. Illustrated
with 120 Wood Engravings by Thompson, Williams, O. Smith,
and Linton, from Drawings by W. Harrey. In 3 volumes. Vol. II.
containing PARADISE REGAINED, and other Poems; with
Verball and a extending to 150 pages. Took for olderly, see
Henry G. Ebin, York-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.

BOHN'S ENGLISH GENTLEMAN'S LIBRARY FOR JULY. Handsomely printed in demy 8vo. and illustrated with Portraits and Plates, at 9s. per Volume,

THE ENTIRE CORRESPONDENCE of LORD REVOLUTE, with the Prefaces of Mr. Croker, Lord Dover, and others, the Notes of all previous Editors, and additional Notes by PETER CUNNINGHAM. Illustrated with numerous fine Portraits engraved on Steel. To be completed in 9 vols. Vol. V.
Henry G. Bohn, York-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.

THE NEW RHINE BRIDGE at KEHL.—
THE BUILDER of FRIDAY NEXT (conducted by GEO,
GODWIN, F.R.S., Author of Town Swamps, &c., will contain a
Fine View, with it and the state of the state of the first of the state of th

1, York-street, Covent-garden; and all Newsmen.

NEXT WEEK.

#### EDWIN OF DEIRA.

By ALEXANDER SMITH.

MACMILLAN & Co. London and Cambridge.

Preparing for Immediate Publication,

#### CAVOUR: A MEMOIR.

By EDWARD DICEY.

Lately published, by the same Author, crown 8vo. cloth, 6s. 6d.

### ROME IN 1860.

Cambridge and London: MACMILLAN & Co.

This day is published, crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

### CREATION IN PLAN AND IN PROGRESS:

AN ESSAY ON THE

### FIRST CHAPTER OF GENESIS.

By the Rev. JAMES CHALLIS, M.A. F.R.S. F.R.A.S., Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy in the University of Cambridge, and late Fellow of Trinity College.

MACMILLAN & Co. Cambridge; and 23, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London.

Thi

TI

happy feeling in poe

MA "Frointeres ance fe so soon be urg writin

AII

" L

what i

as old

of life
and, ii

himsel
in whi

than t

a pictur

excelle

长 长

XUM

S.

he

8

ure

ev By dle-

у.

nks) Y.

GE

SES 1861.

ng

rom ON.

LY.

of ker, and with 7.

EO. ain a f the on of f the

Just Published.

#### DANTE'S INFERNO.

FOLIO EDITION-In the Original.

WITH SEVENTY-SIX DESIGNS ON WOOD,

By GUSTAVE DORÉ.

EXECUTED IN THE HIGHEST STYLE OF ART.

Price 5L

This Work is the masterpiece of M. Gustave Doré's wonderful talent, and is a marvel of the breadth and power of this Artist's designs.

L. HACHETTE & Co. Publishers, 18, King William-street, Strand, W.C.

MR. DICKENS'S NEW WORK.

3 vols. post 8vo.

### EXPECTATIONS.

By CHARLES DICKENS.

This day.

MR. HARRISON AINSWORTH'S NEW WORK.

3 vols. post 8vo.

#### THE CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER

AN HISTORICAL ROMANCE.

By WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH.

With Illustrations by GILBERT.

This day,

Feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

### TANNHÄUSER:

Or, THE BATTLE OF THE BARDS: a Poem.

By NEVILLE TEMPLE and EDWARD TREVOR.

"" Tannhisuser' is a remarkable, and even, in its way, an original production.... The poem abounds with varied and happy images. It has the singular merit of being at once entertaining and poetical."—Saturday Review.
"Without dwelling on the praise due to a well-conceived and interesting romance, with a fit and happy solution in the unexpected miracle with which it ends, we turn to the wealth of poetical imagery and to the delicacy of poetical feeling with which it has been set to music, in this little story-book of verse. We have not for a long time read anything in poetry that has given us more genuine pleasure."—Examiner.

### NEW SERIAL BY MR. ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

With Illustrations by J. E. MILLAIS, A.R.A.

Part V. price 1s. of

### ORLEY FARM: A TALE.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE,

Author of 'Framley Parsonage,' 'Dr. Thorne,' 'Barchester Towers,' &c.

NEW SPORTING NOVEL.

Post 8vo. 6s.

MARKET HARBOROUGH; or, How

M.R. KR. I. H.A. R.D.V. W. M. Sayver went to the Shires.

"From the very beginning of the hero's adventures a certain interest is experienced which never falls off, and the only annoyance felt is that the visit of Mr. Sawyer to the Shires terminates as soon. Indeed, the fault here perceptible may with equal truth be used against Major White Melville in some of his previous writings, his finishing being too abrupt."—Press.

Second Edition, 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.

Second Edition, 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.

A BEATA: a Novel. By Thomas

ADOLPHUS TROLLOPE.

"La Beata' is a novel of which there is nothing to say but
what is good. It is a charming story, and, though the theme is
as old as the world, it has the eternal and ever-renewed freshness
of life itself. The story required to be very skilfully handled;
and, in his manascement of poor Beata, the author has shown
and, in his manascement of poor Testa, the author has shown
in which the narrator reveals himself and his own nature more
than the inclients and characters with which he has to deal. As
a picture of Italian domestic and interior life and manners it is
excellent."—Athenceum.

FORAYS among SALMON and DEER.

Post 8vo. 10s. 6d. with Illustrations,

A CRUISE in the CLAYMORE on the COAST of SYRIA during the Present Troubles. By Mrs. HARVEY, of ICEWELL-BURY.

Price 78. 6d.

MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT. Vol. II. With

the Original Illustrations. Forming the New Volume of the "Hustrated Library Edition of Mr. Charles Dickens's Works."

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

\* \* The New Work, by the Editor of 'Enquire Within,' entitled THE FAMILY SAVE-ALL, will be Published on Monday, the 15th of July. The Sale of the Author's Educational and Economical Works amounts to Half-a-Million Volumes in Great Britain, and in America to the same Number.

W. Kent & Co. 23, Paternoster-row.

### MACMILLAN & CO.'S

NEW LIST.

#### Now ready, price ONE SHILLING. MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE,

Edited by DAVID MASSON. No. XXI. for JULY, 1861.

Contenta.

Contents.

I. MR. BUCKLE'S DOCTRINE as to the SCOTCH and their HISTORY. By the Editor. Part I.

II. TOM BROWN at OXFORD. By the Author of 'Tom Brown's School-Days.' (Coxcutsions.)

III. THE NEW INDIAN BUDGET: a few Hints as to Men and things. By J. M. Ludlow.

IV. THE ROYAL ACADEMY EXHIBITION.

V. RAVENSHOE. By Henry Kingsley, Author of 'Geoffrey Hamlyn.' Chape. XXII. to XXV.

II. THE ORIENTAL PARL. BY E. C. OHÉ.

Hamlyn. 'Chaps, XXII. to XXV.

VI. THE ORIENTAL PEARL. By E. C. Otté.

VII. THE BOUNDARIES of SCIENCE: a Second Dialogue.

VIII. THE LOST POETRY of SAPPHO. By Rich. Garnett.

IX. RECOLLECTIONS of CAYOUR'S LAST DEBATE.

By Edward Dicey, Author of 'Rome in 1860.'

\*2\* Volumes I, II., III., are now ready, handsomely bound in cloth, price 7s. 6d. cach.

NOW PUBLISHING.

### TRACTS for PRIESTS and PEOPLE.

By VARIOUS WRITERS.

By VARIOUS WRITERS.

No. I. RELIGIO LAICI. By Thomas Hughes, Author of 'Tom Brown's School-Days.' Price Is. [Now ready.]

II. THE MOTE AND THE BEAM: a Clerygrama's Lessons from the Present Panie. By the Rev. F. D. Maurice, Incumbent of St. Feter's, St. Marylebone. Price Is. [Now ready.]

III. THE ATONEMENT AS A FACT AND AS A THEORY. By the Rev. Francis Garden, Sub-Dean of Her Majesty's Chapels Royal. Price Is. (Now ready.]

IV. THE SIGNS OF THE KINDOM OF HEAVEN. By the Rev. John Liewlyn Davies, Rector of Christ Church, St. Marylebone. Price 1s. [This day.]

V. ON TERMS OF COMMUNION, will contain two Tracts:

On the Boundaries of the Church. By the Rev. C. K. P.
 The Message of the Church. By M. Langley, M.A.
 \*s\* Others are in Preparation.

2. This day is published, price 1s. 6d.

A FEW WORDS on CRITICISM:

Being an Examination of the Article in the Saturday Review
of April 20, 1861, upon Dr. Whewell's 'Platonic Dialogues for
English Readers.' By JOHN GROTE, B.D., Professor of
Moral Philosophy in the University of Cambridge.

CREATION IN PLAN AND IN PRO-GRESS: An Essay on the First Chapter of Genesis, with Reference to the Mosaic Cosmogony in the Essays and F.H.A.S. Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy in the University of Cambridge, and late Fellow of Trinity College.

4.
Preparing for immediate Publication,

CAVOUR: a Memoir. By Edward

Lately published, by the same Author, crown 8vo. cloth, 6s. 6d.

ROME IN 1860.

The PLATONIC DIALOGUES, for
ENGLISH READERS. By W. WHEWELL, D.D. F.R.S.,
Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. Vol. III. containing
THE REPUBLIC. 7.2 ed.
Vol. I. Second Edition, containing THE SOCRATIC DIALOGUES, 72.6
Vol. II. containing THE ANTI-SOPHIST DIALOGUES, 62.6d.

SERMONS preached in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin. By GEORGE SALMON, D.D., Fellow and Tutor. Crown 8vo. 6s. [This day.

## The BROKEN TROTH. A Tale of

Tuscany, from the Italian. By PHILIP IRETON. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

## A CRITICAL HISTORY of the PRO-GRESS of the CALCULUS of VARIATIONS during the NINETEENTH CENTURY. By I. TODHUNTER, M.A., Fellow and Head Mathematical Lecturer of St. John's Coll. Cambridge. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

The GOLDEN TREASURY: a Collection of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by F. T. P.A.I.-GRAVE, Fellow of Exter College, Oxford. Declicated by permission to Airted Tennyson.

MACMILLAN & Co. Cambridge, And 23, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London.

Just published, in fcap. 3vo. price 4s. 6d. cloth THE POETIC SPIRIT, and other POEMS.

By JAMES ELLIS CARTWRIGHT. London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

In fcap. 8vo. price 5s. cloth,

THE LEGAL PROMPTER; or, Statute to Statutes most in use. By H. WALTER IBBOTSON.

London: Longman and Co. Sheffield: J. Pearce, jun.

DR. G. OWEN REES ON URINARY DISEASES. In 1 vol. 8vo. price ON CALCULOUS DISEASE and its CON-

SEQUENCES. By GEORGE OWEN REES, M.D. F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, &c.; Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine as, Guy's Hospital.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row. BOOKS FOR SWISS TOURISTS. ALPINE BYWAYS. By a LADY ..... 10 6 A LADY'S TOUR ROUND MONTE 14 0 HINCHLIFF'S SUMMER MONTHS

WILLS'S EAGLE'S NEST in the

HUDSON and KENNEDY'S ASCENT of MONT BLANC AULDJO'S ASCENT of MONT BLANC FERGUSON'S SWISS MEN and SWISS

PEAKS, PASSES, and GLACIERS (Knapsack Edition)

SWISS EXCURSION MAPS from RAMSAY'S OLD GLACIERS of SWIT-ZERLAND, &c.

VON TSCHUDI'S ANIMAL LIFE in 2 6 London: Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts.

This day is published, post 8vo. 7s. LETTERS FROM ABROAD, from a Physician in Search of Health.
By WILLIAM BULLAR, M.D.
John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

This day is published, 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

This day is published, work for the ALTU-SSAYS and OBSERVATIONS on NATU-LOGY, and GEOLOOK.

By JOHN HUNTER, F.R.S.

Being his Posthumous Papers on those subjects, arranged and revised, with Notes, by RICHARD OWEN, F.R.S. D.C.L., Superintendent of the Natural History Department, British Museum, &c. &c.

John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Octavo, with Eight Coloured Plates, and many Woodcuts, Ils. CATHERINGS of a NATURALIST in CAUSTRALASIA: being Observations principally on the Animal and Vegotable Productions of New South Wales. New Zealand, and separate State of South Vales. New Zealand, and separate State of South Vales. New Zealand, and separate State of South Vales. New Zealand, and separate South Vales. New Zealand, and separate South Vales. P.Z.S. South Vales. P.Z. South Vales. P.Z

Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6d. CÆSARIS (C. JULII) COMMENTARI-ORUM de BELLO GALLICO, LIB. I. IV., with Notes explanatory of the Text, by the Rev. J. R. MAJOR, M.A. F.S.A. London: William Tegg, Panoras-lane, Queen-street, Cheapsido.

This day is published, Second Edition, in post 8vo. Illustrated, price 10s. 6d.

RUSSIANS AT THE RUSSIANS AT HOME.
Unpolitical Sketches. Showing what Newspapers they read, what Theatres they frequent, and how they Eat, Drink, and Enjoy themselves: with other matters relating chiefly to literature and Music, and Places of Historical and Religious Interest in and about Moscow. By SUTHERLAND EDWARDS.
"It is a book that we can sincerely recommend not only to those desirous of abundant and reliable information respecting the social economy of the Russian people, but to those who seek an entertaining volume that may be perused in any part with both profit and amusement.

\*\*Edinburgh Evening Courant, March 26, 1881.

London: Wm. H. Allen & Co. 7, Leadenhall-street.

Eleventh Edition, 3s. 6d. bound RUDIMENTS of the GREEK LANGUAGE. For the Use of the Edinburgh Academy. To which has ben added, A List of Greek Verbs, exhibiting the Cases which company each in its different Significations.

EDINBURGH ACADEMY CLASS-BOOKS. GREEK EXTRACTS, with Vocabulary and Index. 8th Edition. 8s. 6d.

RUDIMENTS of the LATIN LANGUAGE.

LATIN DELECTUS, with Vocabulary. 15th CICERONIS OPERA SELECTA. 4th Edi-

OUTLINES of MODERN GEOGRAPHY.

OUTLINES of ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.

Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

This day is published, price 2d.

### BOOKS OF THE MONTH. THE FOR JULY.

AN ANALYSIS OF ALL THE LEADING WORKS PUBLISHED DURING JUNE.

W. H. SMITH & SON, 186, Strand, W.C.; and Railway Bookstalls.

Post 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

## THE LAST TRAVELS OF IDA PFEIFFER.

INCLUSIVE OF A VISIT TO MADAGASCAR. WITH A BIOGRAPHY OF THE AUTHORESS,

Compiled from her Own Notes.

London: ROUTLEDGE, WARNE & ROUTLEDGE,

Just published, fcap. 8vo. with Three Maps, price 5s.

EAST COAST OF ENGLAND.

## GUIDE TO THE EAST COAST ENGLAND,

From the THAMES to the TWEED, descriptive of Scenery, Historical, Legendary, and Archæological; with Notes of its Botany and Geology.

By MACKENZIE E. C. WALCOTT, M.A.

Or separately,

ESSEX, SUFFOLK, and NORFOLK, with Map, 2s. LINCOLN and YORKSHIRE, with Map, 2s. DURHAM and NORTHUMBERLAND, with Map, 28.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 6, Charing Cross, S.W.

Just published, fcap. 8vo. with Map, price 4s. 6d.

ISLE OF MAN.

## A GUIDE TO THE ISLE OF MAN:

Its APPROACHES and PLACES of RESORT;

With WALKS, DRIVES, and EXCURSIONS, together with its HISTORY, GEOLOGY, BOTANY, TOPOGRAPHY, AGRICULTURE, &c.

By the Rev. J. G. CUMMING.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 6, Charing Cross, S.W.

### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

BOOK SOCIETIES, TOWN and VILLAGE LIBRARIES, and READING ROOMS, in every part of the Country, are supplied from this Extensive Library with New and Choice Books, on Hire.

LISTS of the PRINCIPAL WORKS at present in CIRCU-LATION, and of SURPLUS COPIES of RECENT WORKS WITHDRAWN for SALE, will be forwarded, postage free, on application.

CHARLES EDWARD MUDIE. New Oxford-street, London; Cross-street, Manchester; and New-street, Birmingham.

### CHEAP BOOKS AT MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

Purchasers of Books for Public or Private Libraries are recommended to obtain C. E. MUDIE'S Revised List of Surplus Copies of Recent Works withdrawn from his Library for Sale. This List comprises many of the best Books of the Past and Present Season, cut and uncut; also a Selection of Works, well bound, and adapted for Presents.

CHARLES EDWARD MUDIE, New Oxford-street, London; Cross-street, Manchester; and New-street, Birmingham.

XUM

With

Nº 1

CONTA

61

NG

s of

HY,

ES.

are

nce

U-

KS

on

om-

olus ale.

and

well

Now ready, with Eight Illustrations, demy 8vo. price 16s. cloth,

### JAPAN, THE AMOOR, AND THE PACIFIC.

With Notices of other Places comprised in a Voyage of Circumnavigation in the Imperial Russian Corvette 'Rynda,' in 1858-60.

By HENRY ARTHUR TILLEY.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Now ready, in a handsome 8vo. volume, pp. 520, price 10s. 6d. cloth,

#### HOUSEHOLD MEDICINE, AND SICK-ROOM GUIDE:

Describing DISEASES, THEIR NATURE, CAUSES and SYMPTOMS; the MOST APPROVED METHODS OF TREATMENT, and THE PROPERTIES AND USES OF REMEDIES.

By JOHN GARDNER, M.D.,

Of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.

\*\*\* Several New Vegetable Medicines of great value in cases of Dyspepsia, Liver Disorders, Gout, Rheumatism, Bronchitis, Nervousness, &c., have been lately brought into use by American Physicians, and are, for the first time, made known in this country in 'Household Medicine.'

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

New ready, with Four Illustrations by HARBISON WEIR, crown 8vo. price 5s. cloth,

### THE BOOK OF GOOD COUNSELS:

BEING AN ABRIDGED TRANSLATION OF THE SANSKRIT CLASSIC,

THE 'HITOPADESA.'

By EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A.,

Author of 'Education in India,' &c.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Now ready, with Coloured Frontispiece, fcap. 8vo. price 2s. 6d. cloth,

## IN-DOOR PLANTS, AND HOW TO GROW THEM,

FOR THE DRAWING-ROOM, BALCONY, AND GREENHOUSE;

CONTAINING CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS BY WHICH LADIES MAY OBTAIN, AT A SMALL EXPENSE, A CONSTANT SUPPLY OF FLOWERS.

By E. A. MALING.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'COUSIN STELLA.'

Now ready, 2 vols. post 8vo.

### "WHO BREAKS-PAYS."

By the AUTHOR of 'COUSIN STELLA.'

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Third Edition, with Six Coloured Views, post 8ve. price 12s. cloth,

### THROUGH NORWAY WITH A KNAPSACK.

By W. MATTIEU WILLIAMS.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Now ready, fcap. 8vo. price One Shilling,

#### THREE LETTERS,

TO THE EDITOR OF 'THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE,'

### PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION.

By PATERFAMILIAS.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

### NEW WORKS.

## THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCXXXI. 8vo. price 6s. [On Saturday next.

- I. POPULAR EDUCATION IN ENGLAND.
- II. LITERARY REMAINS OF ALBERT DÜRER.

- III. CARTHAGE.

  IV. NOVELS OF FERNAN CABALLERO.

  V. WATSON'S LIFE OF PORSON.

  VI. THE COUNTESS OF ALBANY, THE LAST STUARTS,
  AND ALFIERT.

  VII. BUCKLE ON CIVILIZATION IN SPAIN AND
  SCOTIAND.

  VIII. DU CHAILLU'S EQUATORIAL ADVENTURES.
- IX. CHURCH REFORMATION IN ITALY.

LECTURES on the SCIENCE of LAN-GUAGE, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, in April, May, and June. By MAX MULLER, M.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. 8vo. price 12s. [In Thursday next.

THE LAW of NATIONS CONSI-DERED as INDEPENDENT POLITICAL COMMU-NITIES. By TRAVERS TWISS, D.C.L., Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford, and one of H M. Connacl. Part I. The Right and Duties of Nations in Time of Peace. 8vo. [On Wednesday next.

LECTURES on COLONIZATION and COLONIES, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1837, 1840 and 1841. By HERMAN MERIVALE, M.A. New Edition. 8vo. 188.

GLENCRAGGAN; or, a Highland Home in Cantire. By CUTHBERT BEDE. With Maps and numerous Illustrations from the Author's Drawings. 2 vols. post 8vo. 256.

A WEEK at the LAND'S END. By Author's Drawings. Square fcap. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

FGYPTIAN SEPULCHRES and SYRIAN SHRINES; including some stay in the Lebanon, at Palmyra, and in Western Turkey. By EMILY A. BRAUFORT. 2 vols. post Syo. with Illustrations from the Author's Drawings.

SOCIAL LIFE and MANNERS in AUSTRALIA: Being the Notes of Eight Years' Experience. By a RESIDENT. Post 8vo. 5s.

THE OXONIAN in ICELAND: Notes
of Travel in the Summer of 1880, over Ground not visited by
any English Traveller for Fifty Years; with Glances at Icelandic
Folk-Lore and Sagas. By the Rev. FREDERICK METCALFE,
M.A. Post 8vo. with Map and Illustrations. [In July.

A LPINE BYWAYS; or, Light Leaves gathered in 1859 and 1890. By A LADY. With Route Maps and Illustrations. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

VON KITTLITZ'S VIEWS of the YEGGTATION of the COASTS and ISLANDS of the PACIFIC Text Translated and Edited by R. SEEMAN, Ph.D.; the Plates reproduced in Photography. Crown 40. with \$4 illustrations, price 42s.

12. THE AFRICANS at HOME: a Popular

Description of Africa and the Africans, condensed from the Accounts of African Travellers. By the Rev. R. M. MACBRAIR, M.A. With Map and 70 Woodcuts. Square fonp. 870. 7s. 6d.

LIFE of PROFESSOR PORSON. By the Rev. JOHN SELBY WATSON, M.A. M.R.S.L. With Portrait and Fac-similes. 8vo. 14s.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY and SERVICES of SIR JAMES M'GRIGOR, Bart., late Director-General of the Army Medical Department. Post 8vo. with Portrait, 12s.

ON FOOD and its DIGESTION: Being an Introduction to Dietetics. By W. BRINTON, M.D., Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital. With 48 Engravings on Wood. Post 870. 132.

WINTER'S ELEMENTARY GEO-paring for the Military Examinations. Second Relificon of Faur I. price 3s. 6d. Paur II. with Plates and Woodcuts is nearly ready.

London: LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN, and ROBERTS.

N

A

b

e

0

TH.

une

wil Bu

Div rate

but hui

star

An

zea The

tea

aw

to

SOL

dor

goe cou

hin

his

Chi

wil

and "0

up-

mu

exc

con con

me

fam

has

Gra

pho

hou

in

Lad

den

sola

not

Eve

this

con

whi

wiv

ask

ing

all

to

nes

wh

upo

hea

a fi

of · din

str

by

awa

the bap

on.

faci

### MR. BENTLEY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

IN THE PRESS.

MEMOIRS of KING RICHARD the THIRD and SOME of his CONTEMPORARIES. By J. HENEAGE JESSE, Author of 'The Court of England under the Stuarts, &c. 8vo. with an Illustration.

The COOK'S GUIDE and HOUSE KEEPER and BUTLER'S ASSISTANT: a Practical Treatise on English and Foreign Cookery in all its Branches, and also Instructions for Pickling and Preserving Vegetables, Fruits, Game, &c.; the Curing of Hams and Bacon; the Art of Confectionery and Ice-making, and the Arrangement of or confectionery and fee-making, and the Arrangement of Desserts. By CHARLES ELMÉ FRANCATELLI, Author of 'The Modern Cook.' Small svo. with Illustrations, 3s.

The HISTORY of ROME. By Dr. MOMMSEN. Translated from the Third Edition of the German, with the sanction and co-operation of the Author (and with Additions furnished by him, by the Rev. W. P. DICKSON. With a Preface by Dr. SCHMITZ. Vols. I. and II. Crown 8vo.

A RESIDENCE at NAGASAKI and HAKODATI in 1859-60. With an Account of Japan ger rally. By C. PEMBERTON HODGSON, late H.B.M. Cons at those Ports. To which are added, a Series of Letters Japan, by HIS WIFE. 8vo. with Illustrations.

MEMOIRS of MY OWN TIME. By M. GUIZOT. Containing a Narrative of the Events at the Critical Period of the Eastern Question. Vol. IV. 870. 148.

BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of MARSHALL HALL, M.D. F.R.S., Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, and Foreign Associate of the Academy of Paris. By H18 WIDOW. 1 vol. 8vo. with a Fortrait, 14s.

POPULAR ANSWERS to "ESSAYS and REVIEWS." Being Lectures delivered in various Places. By the Rev. Dr. CUMMING. Small 8vo. 4s. [Just ready.

NEW VOLUME OF 'BENTLEY'S STANDARD NOVELS The SEMI-ATTACHED COUPLE. By the Author of 'The Semi-Detached House.' [On July 13.

JUST PUBLISHED.

The LIFE and TIMES of CARDINAL JULIAN, the LAST CRUSADER; including a Narrative of the Religious Movement which originated in the Martyr-dom of John Huss and Jerome of Prague. By the Re-ROBERT CHARLES JENKINS, Rector of Lyminge, Kent.

8vo. 14s.

"Soberly and truthfully written. The times in which the Cardinal moved, and upon which his strong mind made a marked impression, were very full of incidents. The book has solid value, and deserves close attention."—Examiser.

PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE of the DUKE OF WELLINGTON with Mr. RAIKES, from the Year 1830 to 1847. To which are added, Letters from other dis-tinguished Contemporaries. Edited by MISS RAIKES. 8vo.

SOME ACCOUNT of the LIFE and OPINIONS of CHARLES, SECOND EARL GREY. By Major-General the Hon. CHARLES GREY. 8vo. 14s.

MEMOIRS of MARY GRANVILLE (Mrs. DELANY). Edited by the Right Hon. LADY LLAN-OVER. 3 vols. 8vo. with 13 exquisite Portraits, 42s.

LIVES of the ARCHBISHOPS of CANTERBURY, from the Mission of Augustine to the Death of Howley. By WALITER FARQUHAR HOOK, D.D., Dean of Chichester. Vol. I. in 8vo. 15s.

VONVED the DANE, Count of Elsi-

LORD DUNDONALD'S AUTOBIO GRAPHY. A Popular Edition, in crown 8vo. (550 pages), with 4 Charts and Portrait, 5s.

A LIBRARY EDITION may also be had, in 2 vols. 8vo. with

STANDARD AND POPULAR WORKS NOW READY.

The INGOLDSBY LEGENDS; or, Mirth and Marvels. Tenth Thousand. 2 vols. post 8vo. with all the Illustrations by Cruikshank and Leech, 15g. Also, 8th Thousand, in 1 vol. with Illustrated Frontispiece, 5s.

RISE and PROGRESS of the ENG-LISH CONSTITUTION: A Fogular Account of the Primary Principles, the Formation and Development of the English Constitution, avoiding all Party Politics. By Sir EDWARD S. CREASY, Chief Justice of Ceylon, Emeritus Frofescor of History in the University College, London, late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Fifth Edition, post evo. 7s. 6st. By the same Author,

The FIFTEEN DECISIVE BATTLES of the WORLD, from Marathon to Waterloo. Tenth Edition, 8vo. with Plans, 10s. 6d.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlingtonstreet, Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

### **HURST & BLACKETT'S**

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

### HENRY IV. and MARIE de MEDICI.

From Original and Authentic Sources. By Miss FREER. Author of 'The Lives of Marguerite d'Angoulème, Jeanne D'Albert,'&c. 2 vols. with Portraits, 21s. bd.

Author of "The Lives of Marguerite d'Angoulème, Jeanne D'Albert, &c. 2 vols. with Portraitts, ziz. bd.
"Miss Freer's ability and research have raised her to a conspicuous position among our historical writers. Among the most prominent of her qualities is a rare spirit of moderation and impartiality. Important and eventful as the reign of Henry IV. was, its details are little known by general readers among us, and therefore, in presenting a complete and interesting a narratire, which was the details are little known by general readers among us, and therefore, in presenting a complete and interesting a narratire, in This is the greatest work to which Miss Freer has dedicated her powers. She draws her materials from sources mostly original, and she has selected for illustration a period the interest of which can scarcely be said to be second to any in modern times. There was romance in Henry the Fourth's character, and in his career, and events of their way of the control of the second to any in modern times. There was romance in their the way of the subject which will of itself go far towards explaining the vitality and animation which so distinguish her productions. Where a style of such supreme attractiveness is combined with such accuracy in detail, it is impossible not to give the work a high place in the literature of the day? Times.

A SATINITED THEORIGIAN THEORY SECOND STATES A SATINITED THEORIGIAN SECOND STATES A SATINITED T

A SAUNTER THROUGH the WEST END. By LEIGH HUNT. 1 vol. 10s. 6d. bound.

THE OKAVANGO RIVER. A Nar-Tarvel, Exploration, and Adventure By CHARLES JOHN ANDERSSON, Author of 'Lake Ngami.' 8vo. with Portrait of the Author, and numerous Illustrations. 21s. bound.

JAVA; or, How to Manage a Colony: Showing a Practical Solution of the Questions now affecting British India. By J. W. B. MONEY, Esq. 2 vols. 21s.

Mr. Money's book throughout is clearly and concisely written, i cannot fail to be read with interest by all who feel the smallest neem for the welfare and prosperity of our Eastern possessas."—Saturday Review.

NOTHING NEW. By the Author of

\*JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN. Illustrated by J. E. MILLAIS, A.R.A. Forming the New Volume of Hurst & BALLAIS, A.R.A. Forming the New Volume of Hurst & BALLAIS, A.R.A. FORMING THE EDITIONS OF POPULAR MODERN WORKS. 59, DOING.

\*\*\* Nothing New' displays all those superior merits which have made 'John Halifax' one of the most popular works of the day."

Post.

Post.

### RECOLLECTIONS of a FOX-

HUNTER. By "SCRUTATOR." 1 vol. with Illustration "This is Scrutator's best work. It is a sort of memory of the hearty and accomplished writer, including pleasant notices of sporting celebrities, such as Assheton Smith, &c.; but the real burden of the volume consists of experiences in the hunting field —real truths couveying excellent lessons as to horse and hound, and insuring for the volume an honoured place in every sportsman's library."—Eyo.

### A BOOK ABOUT DOCTORS.

J. C. JEAFFRESON, Esq. New, Revised, and Cheaper Edition, in 1 vol. 10s. 6d. bound.

"This is a rare book: a compliment to the medical profession, and an acquisition to its members: a book to be read and re-read: fit for the study and the consulting-room, as well as the drawing-room table and the circulating library."—Lancet.

### THE NEW NOVELS.

### UNDER THE SPELL. By the Author

of 'GRANDMOTHER'S MONEY, 'WILDPLOWER,' &c. 3 vols.
"This is the best story hitherto written by a very pleasant novelist. It is essentially, and throughout, a good story—rapid and rich in incident—that nobody will leave unfinished. The sand is full of the cheerfulness and to lerance of Christianity. It is one of the pleasantest and wholesomest of the novels of the sesson."—Examiner.

PAUL FOSTER'S DAUGHTER. By DUTTON COOK. 3 vols

### HOMELESS; or, a Poet's Inner Life.

By M. GOLDSCHMIDT, Author of 'Jacob Bendiken.' 3 v.
"There is much that is eloquent and beautiful in this book.
The whole aim of the work is elevated and noble." Altenarum.
"A story which charms the reader as much by its novelty as its beauty." John Bull.

THINKING and ACTING. By a CLERGYMAN'S DAUGHTER, Author of 'Helen Lindsay,' 'Our Homeless Poor,' &c. 2 vols.

"There is a charm shout this tale which immediately captivates the reader. The tone of the entire story is so pure, the style so elegant, and the circumstances imagined so real and truthful, that it will be strange indeed if the heartiest welcome be not accorded to its publication."—Messenger.

WHEEL WITHIN WHEEL. By the
Author of 'ALICE WENTWORTH,' 'THE LEES OF
BLENDON HALL,' &c.

NO CHURCH. By the Author of HIGH CHURCH.' THIRD EDITION. 3 vols.

FAMILY HISTORY. By the Author of 'THE QUEEN'S PARDON.' 3 vols. [Just ready.

### SAMPSON LOW, SON & CO.'S LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

This day, in One Volume, post 8vo. cloth, with Coloured Map and numerous Appendices of State Papers, Population, New and Old Tariffs, and other Commercial Returns, price 8s. 6d.

SLAVERY and SECESSION: Historical and Economical. By THOMAS ELLISON, Esq., F.S.S., of Liverpool, Author of 'A Handbook of the Cotton

This day, uniform with the New Series of Popular Books, in crown 8vo. cloth extra, with engraved Frontispiece by John Gilbert, price 5s.

MY LADY LUDLOW, and Other
TALES, comprised in 'Round the Sofa.' By Mrs. GASKELL,
Author of 'Mary Earton,' &c.

Nearly ready, uniform with the New Series of Popular Books, with engraved Frontispiece by J. Gilbert, price 5s.

CROSS COUNTRY. By WALTER THORNBURY, Author of 'Ice-bound,' &c.

On Monday next, Tenth Edition, revised, in One Volume, post 8vo. cloth, price 8s. 6d.

The PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY of the SEA and its METEOROLOGY. By Commander MAURY, LL.D.

Norz.—The Public are cautioned against an Edition of this Work which, although bearing the date of 1861, is a reprint of an old edition, quite superseded by the last edition. The present as well as its immediate predeces

Nearly ready, in 2 vols, post 8vo, with Map,

The COTTON KINGDOM. By FRE-

DERICK LAW OLMSTEAD, Esq., comprising a Reconstructed and Revised Narrative of three former Volumes of Journeys and Explorations, brought down to the present

VI.

Shortly, in One Volume, post 8vo, with 6 tinted Lithographs.

AFTER ICEBERGS with a PAINTER: a Summer Voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. By the Rev. LOUIS L. NOBLE.

This day, in One Volume, 4to. with 46 Plates, cloth, price 27s. ICHNOGRAPHS, from the Sandstone of the Connecticut River, Massachusetts, U.S.A. By JAMES DEAN, M.D.

VIII.

Just ready, in One Volume, 12mo. cloth, price 4s. 6d.

The NATURAL and the SUPER-NATURAL. By HORACE BUSHNELL, D.D., Author of 'The New Life,' &c.

Shortly, in One Volume, fcap.

The CHARITIES of LONDON in 1861: a Report of the Present Condition and Operations of above Five Hundred Charitable and Benevolent Institutions.

Shortly, uniform with the New Series of Popular Books, with Frontispiece by John Gilbert, cloth extra, price 5s. HIDE and SEEK. By WILKIE COLLINS,

Author of 'The Woman in White.

Now ready, Third and Cheaper Edition, cloth extra. gilt edges, price 5s.

The VICAR of WAKEFIELD. Illustrated by George Thomas, and printed on toned paper.

XII.

Now ready, in 8vo. sewed, price 3s. 6d.

The ENGLISH CATALOGUE of BOOKS for 1860: comprising a Supplement to 'The London' and 'The British Catalogues.'

London: Sampson Low, Son & Co. 47, Ludgate-hill.

8',0

ap and nd Old

His.

Cotton

oks, in John

ther

cs, with

LTER

me, f the AURY,

FRE-

TER:

ce 27s.

one of JAMES

ER-

uthor of

1861:

ks, with

LLINS,

t edges,

Illus-

LONDON, SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1861.

#### LITERATURE

A Letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, upon the Question of the proper Treatment of Cases of Polygamy, as found already existing in Converts from Heathenism. From the Right Rev. J. W. Colenso, D.D., Bishop of Natal. (Pietermaritzburg, Davis.)

THAT a Bishop of the English Church can, under any circumstances, tolerate polygamy will appear to many persons rather startling. But the Right Rev. J. W. Colenso, Doctor of Divinity, and Bishop of Natal, not only tolerates polygamy, under certain circumstances, but defends it on the ground of religion and

humanity.

A well-known story represents the circumstances with which Dr. Colenso has to deal. An African chief is converted by missionary zeal to Christianity. But there is a difficulty. The proselyte has two wives. The Christian teacher tells him he must put one of them away, for the new law does not permit a man to have more than one wife. The chief is sorely perplexed. It is no easy thing to disturb sorely perplexed. It is no easy thing to disturb domestic institutions, and the poor convert goes away to his home rather dark in the countenance. But a light fell suddenly upon him; and when next he met the missionary his eyes were wild with joy. "Me bery good Christian now," he shouted; "me only one wibe."—Ah, very well, says the missionary, and what have you done with the other?—"Oder," says the gleeful savage, "me ate her up—nice!"

This story, which may not be true in fact, must be allowed to be true in spirit. How, except by eating them, is an African or Fijian convert to get rid of his superfluous wives and concubines? The difficulty has been felt by men wiser than those Fijian chiefs, with whose

concubines? The difficulty has been felt by men wiser than those Fijian chiefs, with whose family affairs our Correspondent, Dr. Seemann, has recently made us so well acquainted. The Grand Turk has had recourse to the Bosphorus, the King of Spain to the religious houses. A superfluous Sultana might be sewed in a sack, and a discarded Señora made a Lady Abbess. But the Fijian or the Kaffir is denied the more exalted conveniences or constitution. Lady Abbess. But the Fijian or the Kafir is denied the more exalted conveniences or consolations of civilized life. A Kaffir wife does not like to go back to her father's kraal. Every missionary into heathen countries finds this difficulty in his way. He goes into a community which is socially established, in which the females are in excess of the males, and in which the chiefs and elders have many and in which the chiefs and elders have many wives. He speaks to these persons of gospel truth and the beauties of a pure faith. They ask what they will have to do on becoming Christians. To put away their wives—all except one wife—is the first condition insisted on by the Church of England from all its converts. This is the language held to the Cherokee, the Dahoman, the Polynesian, the Santal, the Maori; and the almost universal first response to a proposal which appears to the unbeliever an outrage upon nature herself is, we are told, a refusal to hear any more. The love for wife and child is a fixed fact. Veneration for an abstract truth, of which the savage mind has at best only a dim perception, has little chance against such strong realities, and the heathen who is asked by a missionary to break up his household, put away his wives, and separate mothers from their children, as the preliminary of Christian baptism, only shakes his shoulders and passes

Bishop Colenso thinks there is a cure for this great evil—a means of removing this great obstacle in the way of conversion. He would tolerate polygamy; and he believes that he has found good reason in the Bible, in history, and in social philosophy for a toleration which, it is impossible to deny, many persons of liberal mind will condemn as excessive. He says:—"It is nearly twenty years since the subject was presented forcibly to my mind by the account, which I received from a Church of England Missionary, of the painful way in which he himself had been obliged to enforce the rule of 'putting away superfluous wives before baptism' among the North American Indians. Since that time I have pondered much upon the matter, and sought information upon it from various quarters—from the Scriptures and Ancient Fathers of the Church, from the writings of modern theologians, and the experience of missionaries, and especially, of late years, from natives them-selves, in daily familiar intercourse with heathens and converts from heathenism. And the conviction has deepened within me more and more, that the common practice of requiring a man, who may have more than one wife at the time of his conversion, to put away all but one before he can be received to Christian Baptism, is unwarranted by the Scriptures, unsanctioned by Apostolic example or authority, condemned by common reason and sense of right, and altogether unjustifiable." In fact, Bishop Colenso considers Polygamy to stand in the same relation to Christian ethics as Slavery. Both are against the spirit of Christianity; neither is forbidden by the law. In the twenty years which the Bishop has given to the consideration of this serious and important subject, he has learnt to viction has deepened within me more and more, serious and important subject, he has learnt to understand and to tolerate many things which must at first thought have been quite alarming. Those who have not gone through his experience, or made themselves masters of his authoence, or made themselves masters of his authorities, will unquestionably demur to his conclusions. But he will not be driven from his positions by the mere cry of danger to morality, danger to the household affections, and the like. He is prepared, we dare say, to hear it said that he is worse than Brigham Young, and that his proper place would be a pulpit in the Mormon Church. Indeed, we should not be surprised to hear that in the minds of a certain kind of reasoners, this public defence of tain kind of reasoners, this public defence of polygamy on the part of an English Bishop, exceptional and conditional though it be, was considered to have an unconscious and yet philosophical relation to that singular outbreak of the Anglo-Saxon race towards the practice of a multiplicity of wives. There are others who will probably run from Bishop Colenso into a much larger argument; connecting this defence of polygamy, remotely, perhaps, and yet intelligibly, with the fact made known in the Census Tables,—and which lies at the root of all those Belgravian laments and legends about pretty horsebreakers, of which the newspapers are just now so full,—the immense excess of the female population. England had forty years of peace, and the end of this prosperity is, that we have half-a-million more females than males. Pretty horsebreakers and Mormon emigrations may be the results of that obnoxious fact. But no amount of Belgravian lamentation will put an end to the one, and no away his wives, and separate mothers from their children, as the preliminary of Christian baptism, only shakes his shoulders and passes on. This, we are assured, is the ascertained fact; and in the midst of our zeal for converting

the savage polygamist, it is wise to look ascer-lin Glasgow and Norwich. It is the surplus tained facts in the face. complaint rise up from every class. What can we say to it? Our institutions have no remedy for such developments. Our habits of thought have scarcely any tolerance for their discussion. What then? We see the results in those stubborn facts which, under the disguise of social evils, pretty horsebreakers, and Mormon emigrants, have so lately offended our sense of true social decorum. Nature, we see, will always accommodate herself to actual facts. A twig will rend a rock, and a weak woman's yearning will rend the most solid institution. Against all counsels, all propri-eties, we see the female tide set in towards Great Salt Lake. Under the new circumstances woman makes herself a new law. In the newspapers of this morning accounts appear of a Mormon party having left London the other day for Liverpool and Salt Lake City. Two-thirds of this party are said to be women. It is impossible, we should say, to assert that this tendency of British women towards the domestic institutions of Utah is the result of profligacy. Ignorance may be the cause in part. But there are some who begin to see

part. But there are some who begin to see in it the probable operation of a general law. Is it the effect of a surplus half-million? Is Nature trying in this strange manner to accommodate herself to facts?

Our Bishop's 'Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury,' though it has no direct relation to these topics, will inevitably, and against his wish, lend a new interest to their discussion, and perhaps borrow from the discussion a new source of interest for the problem it more particularly strives to solve.

In the letter which Bishop Colenso has addressed to the Archbishop of Canterbury 'On the Proper Treatment of Cases of Polygamy,' he has thrown his conclusions into the form of twelve general propositions, numbered as follows :-

"(i). I hold that polygamy is forbidden, indirectly by the letter of the New Testament, and directly by the spirit of Christianity, as not being in accordance with the Mind of the Creator, and the accordance with the Mind of the Creator, and the great Marriage Law which He laid down for Man in Paradise; and that, consequently, it cannot be allowed to Christians to practise it in any form,—that is, either first to enter into the state of polygamy, or to increase the present number of their wives. (ii). I find, however, that, under the Old Dispensation, polygamy was practised by eminently pious men, who, while continuing in that state, were singularly blessed of the Almighty, without a single word of reproof. or intimation of God's were singularly blessed of the Almgnty, without a single word of reproof, or intimation of God's displeasure being addressed to them on account of it. (iii). From this circumstance, and the additional facts, that passages occur in the Mosaic Law, expressly recognizing the existence of polygamy, and that not a word is found in the Law or the Prophets, denouncing or in any way condemning it, I am led to conclude that, though not in accord-ance with the Mind and Will of the Creator, it was yet suffered by Him to endure for a season, was yet suffered by Him to endure for a season, and is not to be regarded by us as being, in all cases and under all circumstances, (that is, without reference to the knowledge of His Will, possessed by the persons who practise it,) sinful and displeasing in His Sight. (iv). I am confirmed in this view by finding that, whereas the Mosaic Law punished adultery with death, no punishment of any kind is assigned in it to the polygamist; and polygamy is only noticed in the Law, to correct certain evils connected with it. I conclude, therefore, that polygamy was not considered to be adultery, in the case of the Jows. (v). Neither is it to be considered adultery among the Kafirs and Zulus, who, dered adultery among the Kafirs and Zulus, who, in fact, though heathens and polygamists, distinctly punish and condemn the adulterer. (vi). From the examples of the Old Testament, I infer that, though Marriage, in the high and proper sense of the word,

E of London

XUM

A

cern

cese

prac

ing

avo

ing

desi

drei

inst

if th

the

by t

wisl

time

kra

are

in t

ter

hel

chi

hea

and

Is

sta

at :

cer

fan

she

ma

wh

VO

Ber

the

th

ße:

se]

th

th

ric

liv

sh

fa

• ]

rath

hi

ni

can only exist between one Christian man and one Christian woman, in which case it sets forth the mysterious union betwixt Christ and His Church, yet there have been marriages of another kind, permitted, or at least 'winked at,' by Almighty God, 'in the days of man's ignorance,'—marriages which were lawful and binding, though not made according to the Great Marriage Law of Paradise. (vii). I believe the marriages of the Kafirs and the Zulus to be precisely of this kind, and very probably derived from the days of Abraham himself, through their Arab descent. (viii). It is certain that such marriages cannot be violently broken, without very serious wrong and injury to the wives put away against their will, and to their children. (ix). Hence, in dealing with the case of a polygamist convert from heathenism, we have to choose between two evils: Either we must allow him to retain his wives and children, and discharge his duties towards them, until it pleases God Himself in His Providence to interfere, and release him from his obligations; Or we must compel him to commit an act or acts of cruel hardship and wrong to others, and dismiss his wives and children, perhaps, to rot and perish in the abominations of heathenism. (x). I find no direction of the Apostles, and no authority of the ancient Church, to guide me in this difficulty. (xi). But I find a case somewhat similar provided for by St. Paul, who strictly charges a Christian to marry 'in the Lord,' yet allows, nay, requires, a Christian who has married a Heathen before Baptism, to retain his wife unless she chooses to leave him,-however strange and unhallowed such a connexion may seem to us, however likely to interfere with his own progress, and to corrupt the morals of his children,—and a Christian wife, in like manner, to remain with her heathen husband. And I find also cases of incestuous marriages, contracted before conversion, which were allowed in former days, in our own English Church, to continue after the reception of Christianity. (xii). Under these circumstances, and considering that polygamy was tolerated by the Almighty in the case of so many good men of old, and that, consequently, it is not sinful and wicked in itself, and contrary to all religion, though it is contrary to the spirit of Christianity, whereas acts of injustice and wrong are positively sinful and wicked, and contrary to religion itself, as well as to the spirit of Christianity, I believe it to be the lesser evil of the two, and, indeed, the only righteously possible course, to allow a polygamist convert, whose wives do not choose to leave him, to retain them, with the understanding that he shall take no more, exhorting him to endeavour, by God's grace, to live as a faithful servant of the Most High among them, according to the Light vouchsafed to him, and like the polygamist Abraham of old, 'to command them and his children after him, to do justice and judgment, and to keep the way of the Lord."

On the first point we suppose there will be little or no difference of opinion in the Church. Indeed, it will shock most people to find that a clergyman should think it necessary to declare his conviction that a Christian cannot lawfully marry more than one wife. The remaining propositions will, we think, meet with much censure. It is well, however, to say that Bishop Colenso's twenty years of research have produced a mass of learning on the subject, and an appearance of authority in favour of his views, not to be easily or hastily impugned.

For the period of the Old Testament, the Bishop relies very much on the case of David:

"When David received for the first time the great promise of the Messiah, he, too, was a polygamist, and had long been so. For two chapters before the above promise is recorded, we are told that 'David took him more wives and concubines out of Jerusalem;' and two chapters again before that, we have given the names of six wives, whom he had married previously to these,—two of them during his sojourn in the wilderness, when he had daily close communion with God, and wrote so many of the sweetest of the songs of Zion. Again, we have, at least, two passages in the Mosaic Law, which

expressly recognize polygamy, as freely permitted among the people of Israel. Thus we read, 'If he take him another wife, her food, her raiment, and her duty of marriage, shall he not diminish;' and 'If a man have two wives, one beloved and another hated, and they have borne him children, both the beloved and the hated, and if the first-born son be her's that was hated, then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit that which he hath, that he may not make the son of the beloved first-born before the son of the hated, which is, indeed, the first-born.' And these passages occur side by side with others which denounce most severely the sin of adultery, and punish it with death."

The passage of Leviticus xviii. 18, "Neither shalt thou take a wife or woman to her sister, to vex her, during her lifetime,"-has been quoted as an authoritative prohibition of Polygamy. Bishop Colenso, however, quotes from Patrick's 'Commentaries' an exposition of this text more favourable to his own construction of it. Patrick says of the desire to receive these words of the Law as a condemnation of Polygamy, "there are such strong reasons against it, that I cannot think it to be the meaning. For, as more wives than one were indulged before the Law, so they were after. And Moses himself supposes as much; which plainly intimates an allowance in his Law of more wives than And so we find expressly their kings might have, though not a multitude. And their best king, who read God's Law day and night, and could not but understand it, took many wives without any reproof. Nay, God gave him more than he had before, by delivering his master's wives to him. And, besides all this, Moses speaking all along in the chapter of consanguinity, it is reasonable to conclude that he does so here, not of one woman to another, but of one sister to another, there being the like reason to understand the word 'sister' properly in this place 'a woman to her sister,' as the words 'daughter' and 'mother,' where he forbids a man to take 'a woman and her daughter,' or 'a woman and her mother.' The meaning, therefore, is, that though two wives at a time, or more, were permitted in those days, no man should take two sisters, as Jacob had formerly done-that is, two sisters at one and the same time—one of them 'during the lifetime' of the other." And the Bishop of Natal adds to this reasoning of Bishop Patrick the fact "that the Mahometan Law, copied, no doubt, from the Jewish, forbids a man to 'take to wife two sisters, except what is already past, for God is gracious and merciful."

Coming down to the new dispensation, Bishop Colenso is equally unable to find in the teachings of Christ and his Apostles any distinct condemnation of the system of polygamy. With regard to the teachings of Christ, he says:—

"The Jews, in Our Lord's time, were in theory, at least, decided polygamists, though it may be doubted whether many of them were actually living with more wives than one at the same time. It would seem that they rather practised polygamy by the more economical way of divorce, putting away one wife easily, without cause, in order to marry another. Justin Martyr, indeed, speaks of the 'foolish and blind teachers of his people, who even until now allow each man to have as many as four or five wives at once;' and again, he writes about a man's 'taking to himself as wives, whom he would, and hove he would, and a many as he would, such as men of your (the Jewish) nation do, who, in every part of the world, wherever they have come or are sent, take to themselves women, under the name of matrimony.' Maimonides also (quoted by Jebb, in his note on the above) says: 'It is lawful for a man to marry any number of wives, even a hundred, whether all together, or one after another; nor has the first-

married wife any power of hindering this, provided he has the means of supporting them.' It is certain, then, that the practice of polygamy was recognized as perfectly right and lawful by those to whom Our Lord addressed his discourses. And yet, if it was very common, it is strange that we have no direct reference to it in any part of the New Testament, except in the controverted passage, of which I will speak presently. We know that Herod the Great had nine wives at one time. And it can scarcely be doubted that among the richer Jews would be found some, who lived in like manner, with two or more wives at once, as their own law and customs permitted. In later days, it is true, polygamy was strictly forbidden, and expressly among the Jews, by the laws of the Roman Empire. But there was nothing now to prevent it. And though, doubtless, the great body of those who attended on Our Lord's Ministry were the poor, who were content with one wife from necessity as much as from choice, yet He not unfrequently addressed the wealthier classes, the Scribes and Pharisees and Sadducees, some of whom, it can scarcely be doubted, were then living in the actual practice of polygamy! How remarkable it is that we do not find a single word of censure passed by Him on this practice! He says not a word on the subject of polygamy; though indirectly He teaches the true lesson of married life, when He asks, 'Have ye not read that He, which made them at the beginning, made them male and female, and said, "For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife, and they twain shall be on

In the writings of the Apostles, our Bishop tells us there is "not a single direct reference made to the practice of polygamy, (though it was certainly allowed among the Jews, and probably among other Orientals, as the Arabians, with whom the Missionaries of the Church came in contact in those days,) unless it be in 1 Tim. iii. 2, and Tit. i. 6, where the rule is laid down, that a bishop (presbyter) or deacon must be the 'husband of one wife.'' Nor were the Fathers more explicit as to the doctrine or practices of the early Christians. Our Bishop adds:—"I have not been able to meet with a single passage, in the writings of the Ancient Fathers of the Church, to throw light upon this question."

The Bishop's conclusion is, that polygamy was tolerated for a time among the converts of Christianity,—a conclusion for which the Mormon church will be very much obliged to him, whatever may be thought of his labours by our own Convocation.

We may quote this evidence adduced from

Dr. Wolff:

"A few facts, bearing upon this question, have come to my knowledge with respect to the Eastern Church, beyond the boundaries of the Roman Empire, through the kindness of the Rev. Dr. Wolff, who has obliged me with the following communication:—'When in 1825, in the monastery of Etah-Miazin, and again with Archbishop Narses at Teflia, and with the Bishop of the Armenians at Nakht-Shawan, I made myself acquainted with the history of Armenia, by perusing the writings of Agatanghekos, Khorinazi, Serape, Ardal, and Apkar. And by this means I became acquainted with these rules on Bigamy, lalready stated by Dr. Wolff, in a number of the Col. Church Chron., and agreeing with the practice which I advocate]. I may also add, that I heard in Abyssinia, from the learned priests there, that neither Takle Haymanot, the great Ethiopian Apostle, among the Gala, nor Feremenatus (Frumentius) among the Abyssinians, ever required the converts to divorce their wives, when more than one previous to their conversion.' This would tend to show that among three nations, whom the Gospel found practising polygamy, the Armenians, Ethiopians, and Abyssinians, the early missionaries of the Church acted on the principle of not interfering with the domestic arrangements already in existence."

'61

It

y was

And

at we

f the

pas-

time.

ed in ce, as

dden,

of the

w to bod;

were from

not the

ne of

then How

word

He amy;

made

canse

our

irect amy,

the

s, as

avs.)

here

vter) fe."

the ians.

e to

gs of

amv

rerts the

d to ours

have

stern

man Dr.

wing

shop

the yself

eans

my

eard

A main part of our Bishop's Letter is con-cerned with the people of his own African diocese. One of the modes of obtaining converts, practised by some missionaries, is to receive runaway girls from the kraals; but the following passage contains not only a distinct disavowal of this bad practice, but a curious read-

"My experience has taught me that it is not desirable to have much to do with runaway children of this kind. They may, indeed, in some instances, settle down quietly enough on the Station, if they happen to form connexions with some of the Christian young men who are looking out for the Christian young men, who are looking out for wives, and are ready to produce the cattle required by the parents. But, in other cases, nature is too strong to be kept in bonds merely by the girl's own wish for teaching. And, being at liberty to go when-ever she likes, the desire is re-awakened after a ever ane likes, the desire is re-awakened after a time for the freer habits of native life. The dread of 'cruel usage,' at all events, is found not power-ful enough to keep them from going back to their kraals, unless strengthened by the fact that they are able to find husbands at the Mission Station."

The strength of those natural affections against which the missionaries bent on preaching a monogamatic creed have to wage war is

ing a monogamatic creed have to wage war is well shown in a dialogue quoted by the Bishop:
"In order to show the true position of the wife in the eye of a native polygamist, I cannot do better than quote the following conversation, which I held, in the presence of Mr. Shepstone, with the chief, Zatshuke, a most respectable and worthy heathen.—'Some people say that you, Zulus, "buy and sell" your wives like cattle and other things. Is this true?'—'Some white people do say this of us. But it is quite untrue. They do not understand us. We do not "buy and sell" our wives at all, though we do give cows when we marry.' at all, though we do give cows when we marry.'—
'To whom do the cattle go, when a girl is married?'
—'To the father of the girl, if he is living; but, if not, then to her elder brother, by the same mother. For they do not belong to the father, except in certain cases, though he takes care of them while he lives. They belong to the girl's house—to the family from which the girl comes.'—'Who is over that house?'—'The mother of the family, while she lives, and, after she is dead, the elder brother.' "When you marry, do you consider that you marry for life? "-"Yes, for life: we intend that when we marry."—'But do you not send away your wives for very trifling causes?"—'No: we do your wives or very training causes. In causes. In most cases the wife is dissatisfied, and goes.'—
'For what causes, then, do you send them away?'
-'If she has an unbearable temper, so that no one can live with her, or if she commits adultery. — 'Does a man, who sends away his wife, get back the cattle he has given for her?'—'Yes, if she has been in fault. If there is a dispute, the chief of the tribe decides that. But he cannot get back the cows, if she has borne him a child.'—'Do you send them away when they are old and worn out?'
-- 'No, certainly not.'- 'But do they not them-- No, they will die with them.' - 'Where do they live then?' - 'If the husband is a poor man, they will live with him in his kraal. But, if he is rich, then each wife has a kraal of her own, and lives with her eldest son and other children, and she is the head of this kraal, and looks after the family.'- 'How many wives have you, Zatshuke?' "Seven."—'Have you ever put any away?'—
'No."—'How old is the eldest?"—'I married her
when Dingane came into power (1828). She is an old woman now.'—' Don't you think of putting her away, now that she is old and useless?'—'I would away, now that she is old and useless? — 'I would rather say, Let us be killed together.'—But is not the man bound to make the sacrifice required of him, as the very test of his acceptance of Christianity, however much his best feelings may be hurt, and his affections wounded? Must he not be ready to give up all—to cut off his right hand, and pluck out his right eye, if the Gospel demands it,—to forsake father, mother, wife, or child, if need be, in the service of Christ? Yes, if it be, indeed, in the service of Christ,—if the sacrifice required of him, however painful to himself, be such as the

Gospel demands, such as he has any right to make. But I deny that the Gospel demands such a sacrifice as this. I deny that it authorizes or enjoins him to cut off, or pluck out, another person's right hand or right eye, to save his own soul."

The practical difficulties are very great, as the least consideration serves to show. If a convert is made the missionaries have to consider what he shall do with his wives. Put them away-come out of sin, and be clean, is the common cry of men who have never been asked to part from wife or child. And which of his wives shall he put away? Shall he keep the first wife, or the prettiest wife, or the best-beloved wife? Our Bishop says:—

"Among those missionaries, who advocate 'putting away,' various plans are adopted for deciding who shall be kept, and who rejected. Some there are, who uncompromisingly insist that the first wife is the only true wife, and that she alone must be retained and all the rest dismissed. And yet the first wife of a Kafir is very seldom his And yet the first wife of a Kanris very seidom his chief wife (upon which point see Mr. Shepstone's letter, p. 26). She may, perhaps, be one of his dead brother's wives, whom he has married, (in accordance with the old Jewish custom,) to 'raise up seed to his brother.' She may be old, or she may be barren; while each of the younger wives, who had be compared to the state of the suggestion. must be 'put away,' may have a family of children. Or she may be a heathen, and the second be the loved wife and a Christain, yet both have children, and both desire to abide with the husband. Others and both desire to abide with the husband. Others have suggested (and this certainly, accords best with the principle of 'self-denial,') that he should be required to choose that wife of the whole number, who is the feeblest of them all, and least able to provide for herself. Others lay down a rule directly the opposite of the last, and allow the man, who is to 'cut off his right hand, and pluck out his right eye,' to choose which he likes best to keep, and sacrifice the rest, as if they were so many cattle, of which he might select the primest and youngest. Others again, wishing to avoid the injustice of any selection, where all have been taken as wives on the same understanding, have counselled that all should be 'put away' together, and the man be not allowed to retain any one of

The Bishop's own plan is to let the convert keep his wives; and he wishes to obtain for this practice the general sanction of the English Church. We cannot say that he has converted us to this view of the Church's duty in the matter. It is pretty certain, however, that the adoption of such a rule would smooth the path of the missionaries in dealing with the path of the missionaries in dealing with the heathens already married. If the savage were not asked to make sacrifices, he would probably take more readily to baptism and to the secular instruction which the missionary stations so abundantly and temptingly offer him. Whether it would lead to an increase of converts among the unmarried is not so clear. We can imagine a young Zulu or Chocktaw, a Dyak or Bheel, brought up by a converted father, relapsing into heathenism until he had stocked his kraal or hovel with wives. The question raised by Bishop Colenso is one of very curious interest, and one on which Convocation might be no less profitably employed than it has lately been on the seven Essavists and Reviewers.

In-door Plants, and how to Grow Them, for the Drawing-Room, Balcony, and Greenhouse: containing clear Instructions by which Ladies may obtain at a Small Expense a Constant Supply of Flowers. By E. A. Maling. With a Frontispiece. (Smith, Elder & Co.)

This little book may enable any lady in London to become her own flower-grower. And this is a very desirable consummation; for we are educating every day larger and larger numbers of women with tastes for music little forethought; no case need be flowerless,

and flowers, which may be indulged safely or ruinously according as they are gratified cheaply or expensively. The flower-stand replenished by never-ending and still-beginning purchases of costly flowers, or even by a contract with a gardener to furnish relays of flowering plants, may suggest such ideas of extravagance to a father or a husband as quite to overpower, for him at least, the sweetness of their fragrance and the loveliness of their colours. But Eve must have her Eden. Adam, according to Milton, the historian of the events, found her among flowers-and with them all her daughters have always surrounded themselves. Why, then, should not every Eve be able to create her own Paradise? No doubt there are obstacles to be overcome and difficulties to be vanquished in London by the lady who would raise her own flowers for the decoration of her window, or balcony, or drawing-room. But the thing can be done. The bad air and deficient light, scant space and abundant smoke, do not pre-sent insurmountable obstacles to the achieve-ment of growing flowers in-doors all the year round, or for every month in the year. As for the cost, it may vary from 2l. to 12l. per annum; and at no greater expense, with a window to the south, and a daily half-hour, a fair flower-grower-herself the fairest flower-with a thoughtful and observant mind, may win daily delights from witnessing the phases of vegetable life.

A book of advice does not admit of analysis; but it may be estimated from specimens of the advice. There does not breathe a woman who does not love a nosegay, and who has not regretted the decay of the flowers composing Every lady knows how disagreeable it is to take a flower out of a vase, or re-arrange the do take a nower out of a vase, or re-arrange the flowers in one, and must have wished to delay the effects of the fingers of Decay upon the forms where beauty lingers. Only exceptional men wear flowers in their button-holes, but all women carry bouquets. Advice, then, how to prolong the beauty of cut flowers is of universal interest. "For keeping flowers in water, finely-powdered charcoal, in which the stalks can be stuck, at the bottom of the vase, preserves them surprisingly, and renders the water free from any obnoxious qualities." Charcoal is, indeed, one of the best disinfectants of water, and bits of it ought to be at the bottom of almost every flower-pot. When cut flowers have faded either by being worn a whole evening in one's dress or as a bouquet, "by cutting half an inch from the end of the stem in the morning, and putting the freshly-trimmed end instantly into quite boiling water, the petals may be seen to smooth out and to re-sume their beauty, often in a few minutes." Coloured flowers, carnations, azaleas, roses and geraniums may be treated in this way; white flowers amend the most, although azaleas revive wonderfully. "I have seen flowers that had lain the whole night on a table after having been worn for hours, which at breakfast next morning were renovated by means of a cupful of hot water." Carnations, and some others, "keep fresh after this treatment almost as long as they would have done if they had been newly gathered."

Of course all instructions must be modified by the object of the persons desiring them; and London ladies who escape into the country or to the seaside may not wish to be gardening in-doors all the year. But no Londoner is insensible to the suggestion of contrast which enhances the charms of flowers in the foggy month of November. "November may be

XUM

that Fruould the and no greenhouse dismal." Anemones sown in February, Japan lilies kept back a little, remains of geraniums, relics of mignonette, sprays of heliotrope, crimson China roses, and gay chrysanthemums just at their best may rob of its gloom even the month in which, according to Voltaire, Englishmen hang and drown themselves. For November very pretty sets of plants for baskets may be made up with fern in the middle and sedum on one side and blue lobelia on the other. Every lady who can would be if she could only buy them, -and she will ennoble herself still more by knowledge, when she can understand how the leaf transforms itself into the flower, and trace the lifecircle of the plant from the seed to the seed.

History of the Life of Dante Alighieri—[Storia della Vita di Dante Alighieri, compilata da Pietro Fraticelli sui documenti in parte raccolti da Giuseppe Pelli, in parte inediti]. (Florence, G. Barbèra.)

THE biography of Dante is a field of controversy in which all who enter the lists are required to come fully armed. Boccaccio was the first to break a lance in this literary tournament, and did so after a romantic fashion of his own, like a gallant cavalier, full of lady-love and chivalry. Leonardo Aretino, who followed at the distance of half a century, presented a more serious front, blaming Boccaccio for having written the life of the great Italian poet as though he had been merely composing a love story for the entertainment of amorous maidens and light-hearted youths. But both these biographies are of considerable importance: the first for the hints and explanations and traits of person and character which it contains, and that were derived from those who had personally known and conversed with the poet; the second for the historical particulars which it relates, and for the notice of letters and documents which have since disappeared. This latter, in fact, forms the complement and corrective to the former. Giovanni Villani, the Florentine historian, and contemporary with Dante, had, also, previously introduced a passing notice of the poet in his Chronicle, (l. ix., c. 133, 134). His nephew, Filippo, who, after Boccaccio, expounded at Florence the 'Divina Commedia,' wrote a short compendium of Dante's life; as did Giannozzo Manetti about 1450, and which was printed by Mehus in 1747. About 1468 Giovan. Mario Filelfo produced a Life of Dante, which he sent to Pietro. a great-grandson of the poet; in this, however, modern writers place little faith. Vellutello availed himself of it for the notice of Dante prefixed to his Commentary, and others have borrowed from it in more recent days. It is in this work that we read of Dante having fourteen times been selected by the Republic as ambassador to neighbouring and more distant governments: a statement which needs confirmation, and is now usually regarded as fabulous. But we think much of what is there contained may be true in a limited sense, understanding by the term "embassy," the carry ing a message or the bearing of compliments. For other brief notices of the life of the poet see Pelli (c. II.). Along with the romantic but suggestive Boccaccio, and the severe and historical Leonardo, it is usual to class the literary and critical Tiraboschi, and thus complete the first triad of Dante Biographers whose accounts are comprised within a very limited number of

But a subject of so much importance in the literary history of Europe was well worthy of

additional particulars which documentary evidence and diligent research might be able to procure.

To this purpose Giuseppe Pelli, Patrizio Fiorentino, devoted his most assiduous application, and collected, from authentic sources, the invaluable materials which are so well known to Dantophilists under the title 'Memorie per servire alla Vita di Dante Alighieri.' imperfect edition of this work was printed by the author, at Venice, in 1759; he did not live to publish a more complete one with the result of his subsequent researches, nor to compose as he had hoped to do, a life of Dante founded on these literary labours. A second edition on these fiterary abouts. A second entain was printed at Florence, by permission of his heirs, in 1823, and this has been a mine of wealth to all succeeding writers. This important work, however, still left room for additions, and required some few corrections; these Pietro Fraticelli, following in the wake of Giuseppe Pelli, has with much diligent and praiseworthy research succeeded in producing. Dante' by Cesare Balbo, first printed in 1839, is of a different stamp, and is written with an express reference to what is said by the poet of himself and his times: it is more directly historical, comprehensive and continuous, and of all the biographies which had then appeared was that which best satisfied the reader, and connected together, in a consecutive narrative. all that he most desired to know. Between this, and the materials of Pelli, the present Life of Dante holds an intermediate place. Pietro Fraticelli presents himself with his narrative in one hand and his documents in the other. He comes before us armed to the teeth, and thus speaks with an authority which nothing can gainsay, for if we will not receive his words, we cannot, at the same time, reject his proofs.

The author in his Preface states that, Pelli not having lived to work up the materials which he had so carefully collected, and his book being long since out of print, he thought it best to reproduce those materials, excepting a few which were erroneous, and, with the additions he had been able to find, offer them to his readers in a continuous historical form. "I do not," he says, "give a mere collection of memorie, I do not give a life of our Poet in that large signification which, in these days, is usually applied to works of a similar kind, but I give a history of the life of Dante compiled from documents, and written, so far as my ability permitted me, with that critical care which in such works is required." Without Without plunging into interminable disputes, he professes that he has sought to explain and resolve those questions only which in an historical sense are in strictness more immediately con-nected with the subject. "I have studied with all diligence to succeed as a faithful historian, without party prejudice; and in those controversies, both ancient and modern, which still exist on some points of this argument, I have not set forth any preconceived conceptions of my own, but have sought to solve them in the way which to me seemed most conformable to truth."

Nothing can be fairer than this proposal, and the author deserves much praise for the manner in which he has conducted his work. Most valuable additional documents are brought forward to substantiate facts, doubtful matters are left pretty much as they were, but some few particulars, which are new, we think the author has fairly established. Thus he has shown that Dante was among the Florentine troops which, with others of the Guelfic League, in May, 1288 marched against the Aretini, and committed

city; a circumstance, as Fraticelli observes, which has not hitherto been noticed by any one (p. 88). This incursion into the territory of their Ghibelin neighbours was succeeded, in June of the following year, by the great battle of Campaldino, in which the Florentines were victorious, and where the Poet was among the foremost in the fight, as is well known from the fragment of a letter preserved by Leonardo Aretino, and in which Dante says, "dove mi trovai non fanciullo nell' armi,"-an expression which confirms the previous statement that he had borne arms before. Fraticelli has also shown, we think satisfactorily, that Dante inscribed himself in the company of Physicians and Apothecaries, not in 1297, as Pelli had stated, but in 1295, in which year he took part in a debate among the members of the Council of the Podesta; this would leave a wider margin for the embassies ascribed to him by Filelfo. We could have wished that Signor Fraticelli had gone more fully into the memorable events of 1300 and 1301: a period the most important in the life of the Poet, but, at the same time, that in which authorities are most at variance, and the order of events not easily ascertained. This, in fact, may be regarded as the very Gulf of Despair of Dante biographers. Monsignor Dionisi, of Verona, had in vain sought to reconcile them, and Balbo gave up the attempt as hopeless. Pelli, with all his erudition, fell as nopeless. I can, what an array trap to catch the unwary. We hope the Editors of the National Edition of Dante's Life will do all they can to fill it up satisfactorily; but at present there it is, yawning under our feet; nor has Signor Fraticelli got over it so well but that we think he ought to render some reason to his readers why he has kept close to Leonardo Aretino in one part of this difficulty and gone contrary to him in another. There are here two most important questions. What was the special occasion of the banishment of the Neri and Bianchi, the one party to Castello della Pieve, the other to Serrazzano-and when did it take place? That our readers, who have not paid much attention to this critical period of Dante's life, may form some notion of what biographers have here to encounter, we will briefly set before them an outline of the case.

There was living in Florence at this time a distinguished citizen, by some years Dante's senior, who had not only served the office of Prior, but had also been the Gonfaloniere di Giustizia: this individual was Dino Compagni, the author of the Chronicle which goes by his name, and who took a prominent part in the proceedings of the time. Dino states, that on the eve of St. John (June 23), a procession of the Arti, preceded by their consuls, was attacked by the Neri, which gave such offence to the Government that the leading members of both factions were banished, as before related. Dino affirms that he was one of the citizens whom the Priori on this occasion consulted, and therefore he ought to be regarded as a reliable witness. But, unfortunately, Dino does not relate events in strict chronological order; and after the narration of what occurred towards the end of June, gives an account of what happened on the 1st of May. Giovanni Villani, who does not mention this attack on the trades' procession, states that the occasion of the banishment was the illegal meeting held by the Neri in the Church of Santa Trinità. Leonardo Aretino, who has given the fullest account of this secret meeting, says the same thing, and is followed by Landino. The Neri and the Bianchi were here both to blame, and equally contributed to the alarm and danger of the city, so that, according to these latterwriters, the banishfull consideration, and of receiving all the great destruction in the neighbourhood of their ment took place in consequence of this disturb-

follow the I the N Pel places

Nº 1

May, secret with

the Balbo banis what place

the f of M is m Dino but ' latter

cause Macl Scipi Amn

Trini (vol. Dani " sel

d'Ao ment Th

the 1 of th ing-]

unde and

Pas if

after that bray

betv

trou

his prio

givi vivi ever

for wha

ioir

of t

mei sur

one stat

and tive

situ did

not wit

We nar

An

'61

erves,

itory eded

great

tines

nong

from

ardo

at he

ibed

Apo-

bate

està:

has-

hava

nore

and life t in

the his.

lf of

mor

re-

mnt

fell

atch

the

hey

sent

has

that

1 to

rdo

one

ere

the

ave boir hat

will

te's

of di

mi. his the

on

of

her

the

oth

ino

om

re-

rit-

ate

ter nd

es

nt

ri-

e. e a ance, whereas, according to Dino, this disturbance I followed the banishment, and arose because the Bianchi were permitted to return before the Neri.

Pelli says very little on this subject, and places the banishment anterior to the 1st of May, assigning for it no special cause. The secret meeting in Santa Trinità he attributes, with Dino, to the return of the Bianchi before the Neri, after the priorato of the poet. Balbo follows Dino Compagni in ascribing the banishment of the chiefs of the two factions to what took place on the eve of St. John, and places the secret meeting in Santa Trinità in places the secret meeting in Sanas Irinia in the following year, adopting the chronology of Marchionne Stefani, who, in his chronicle, is more precise in fixing dates than either Dino or Villani, and names for it January, 1301; but who, at the same time, agrees with the latter in assigning this secret meeting as the cause of the banishment: as likewise does Machiavelli in his 'History of Florence,' and Scipione Ammirato in his more extended work. Ammirato places the conspiracy in Santa Trinità after the 15th of February, 1301 (vol. i. pt. 1, p. 211). M. Fauriel, in his Life of Dante, is of opinion that this meeting was held "selon toute apparence vers les premiers jours d'Août," and that it was the cause of the banishment of the Neri and Bianchi.

Thus, from the days of Dante to our own, the most important event in the political life of the Poet, that which became the very turning-point of his fortunes, since all that followed was in consequence of the part which he acted under these difficult circumstances, has been, and still remains, a vexata quastio.

and still remains, a vexata questio.

Pietro Fraticelli passes over this difficulty as if it did not exist. He merely relates, that after Dante had entered upon his office of Prior, that is, after the 15th of June, 1300, various brawls and encounters having broken out between the factions, which threatened speedily an open war, the Priori, who saw the danger to which the city was averaged resolved to an open war, the Prior, who saw the danger to which the city was exposed, resolved to pre-vent it by sending into banishment the chiefs of the two parties. After this, the author turns to Leonardo Aretino to confirm the truth of what he has said, quotes the important fragment of the letter which Leonardo has pre-served, in which the poet states that all his troubles, all the evils which he had suffered, had their occasion and beginning from his unfortunate election to the office of prior; in uniorumate election to the onice of prior; in his own words, "dagli infausti comizii del mio priorato"; and then sums up his account by giving that of Leonardo, thus applying the vivid description of the latter to a different event from that of which Leonardo had written; for the account of the latter is in reference to what took place in Santa Trinità, but Fraticelli joins it to something which happened before. It is much to be regretted that the researches of the author in the archives of Florence have not furnished him with some authentic document in reference to this subject; there must surely be such, or there certainly did exist at one time the condemnation of the parties, stating when and for what they were banished; stating when and for what they were banisned; and Leonardo Aretino, who was very inquisitive in these matters, and, from his official situation, had the archives at his command, did not, we may be sure, fail to consult them, not only for his 'History of Florence,' but also with a special reference to the Life of Dante.

contemporaries, Dino and Villani, both of them public men, who took part in these scenes, temporal power of the Popes be meant their politipublic men, who took part in these scenes, and they differ in their accounts; and we prefer here Villani to Dino, because to us it appears that the former is more consistent than the latter, does not err so much in the consecutive order of events, nor seemingly contradict himself." The conspiracy got up in the Church of Santa Trinità—a conspiracy against the Government and the Bianchi, on the hearing of which the latter flew to arms, and, both parties mustering their friends and supporters, the city was thrown into the greatest danger and alarm, and the authority of the Priori almost disregarded,—does seem to us, as it seemed to the Florentine writers already mentioned, a much more likely cause to induce Dante not only to consent to the banishment of the Bianchi, and among them of his most intimate and dearest friend, but also to advise and urge it, than any less serious dissension that had hitherto broken out among them; and we would suggest, as a means of reconciling this with the chronology, that Marchionne Stefani has had more credit given to him in this matter than he deserves, that the conspiracy against the Republic, for such in fact it was, might have been preconcerted in the spring of the year of Dante's priorato, but that the sentence against the offenders was not carried out till Dante was in office. An attentive perusal of Leonardo's Florentine History would show that much had to be accomplished in this matter between the spring and the summer. Each party providing itself with a great number of people from the country was not a thing to be done in a day, nor did the Government hastily come to their resolution; it required all the eloquence of Dante to persuade them, with the help of the people, to carry out this energetic measure. That the banishment to Serrazzano took place in the summer and autumn is shown, as Dionisi well observes, by the malaria fever there caught by Guido Cavalcanti, and of which he died at by Guido Cavateanti, and of which he died at Florence in November following. Nor can there, we think, be any question as to what Serrazzano is here meant, that it is the Sarzana of the present day, a locality well known to or the present day, a locality well known to all visitors to La Spezia. Fraticelli, however, objects to this, because, as he says, Sarzana is a healthy spot. From personal experience we doubt if it be wholly so in the great heats of summer and in autumn; but if healthy now, it does not follow that it was not subject to occasional fever five hundred years ago. Tra-dition here still keeps its hold. Of the meeting of the conspirators in Santa Trinità the author takes little notice, and merely alludes to it as "un conciliabolo," in which the Neri took counsel to invoke the aid of the Pope, and of his creature Carlo di Valois, who was then on his road to Rome.

The work of Signor Fraticelli consists of tweive chapters, each of which is strengthened with a corresponding portion of illustrative documents. As a fair specimen of the author's style, we take a passage in reference to the great Italian, and now European, question, the temporal power of the Pope (U. v.). Having given an account of the disgraceful manner in which the unprincipled Bonifazio resolved to carry out his purpose touching the Florentine Republic, he thus continues:-

But this interference of the Popes in temporal with a special reference to the Life of Dante. We are much more disposed to hold with Leonardo in this matter than with Dino Compagni, and so was Machiavelli, and after him Scipione Ammirato, from whose pages Fraticelli makes very liberal extracts. If it be asked, "Would you, then, set aside the authority of a contemporary?" we should reply, "There are two

temporal power of the Popes be meant their politi-cal authority, this began towards the year 730, when various cities of the Exarchate freed them-selves from the oppression of the Greek Emperors, and placed themselves under the protection of Pope Gregory the Second, who (see Muzzarelli, p. 131) "found himself constrained by circumstances to act as the head and representative of the Roman people and dukedom." But the Lombard kings, who held and dukedom." But the Lombard kings, who held almost the whole of upper Italy, having soon after violently occupied these cities, and seeking to impose their authority on Rome also and the surrounding district, Pope Stephen the Second had recourse to Pepin, king of France, who, having taken arms against Astolfo, compelled him to make restitution. The donation made to Stephen by Pepin was afterwards, by Charlemagne, confirmed and increased to Pope Adrian the First. If to Pepin was afterwards, by Charlemagne, confirmed and increased to Pope Adrian the First. If to these possessions be added those which, towards the beginning of the twelfth century, were left to the Holy See by the Countess Matilda, it will be apparent that the Pontiff from this period became one of the Italian powers. The Lombard kingdom having fallen in 800 by the arms of France, and the authority of the Emperor at Constantinople being reduced to a mere empty name, the Popes, either from gratitude to Charlemagne, or that the Italian people might have an effectual guardian, named and crowned him Emperor, thus restoring the Empire of the West. From that time the Popes the Empire of the West. From that time the Popes and the people of Rome regarded themselves as the rightful electors of the Emperor, until, in the thirteenth century, this right was assumed, or rather usurped, by the seven Electors of Germany. Be that as it may, as the Pope, now become a temporal prince, elected the Emperor, or confirmed his rat prince, elected the Emperor, commend in succession, if the legitimate heir; so the Emperor, on his part, in the capacity of King of the Romans and Patrician of Rome, sought to exercise the right, if not of electing the Pope, at least of confirming his election. Hence the Western Empire and Italy had, as it were, two heads—two counterbalances: a complication not well defined either then or since: a source of good and of evil for many centuries. For as the Pope, like the Emperor, centuries. For as the Pope, like the Emperor, was a temporal prince, and as both ruled in the same region, there could not but arise an antagonism and a strife between them, from the desire to extend their influence and authority beyond that circle within which, were it possible for men to divest themselves of their passions, each should have been content to remain. Thus, not long after the death of Charlemagne, there sprang up the opposing parties of the Church and the Empire, though they did not take the pages of Guelf and opposing parties of the Church and the Empire, though they did not take the names of Guelf and Ghibelin till four centuries later. But what is a name when the thing itself already exists? The Popes, as they had done from the first, by accepting the protectorate of the cities oppressed by the Greek monarch, placed themselves on the side of the people and of popular governments. The Emperors, on the other hand, took the part of the nobles and supported aristocratic governments. Acting in this way, the former were the principal cause of the liberal institutions of the Comunes;—of those arts and of that civilization which Italy cause of the liberal institutions of the Comunes;
—of those arts and of that civilization which Italy
first had the advantage to possess, and, subsequently, the glory of conferring on other Christian
nations. But whilst the Popes procured this good,
they gave origin to an evil of which, at first, the
Italians were not aware, but afterwards fall for they gave origin to an evil of which, at first, the Italians were not aware, but afterwards felt for a very long time with the force of a sad and sorrowful demonstration. I allude to those dismemberments into hundreds of petty states which rendered the Italians unable to resist the invasions of foreigners. From this evil arose also another, for being thus reduced to so many small municipalities, they could not but experience the necessity of acquiring consistency, or, for the benefit of their arts and commerce, of enlarging their respective boundaries. Hence their mutual anirespective boundaries. Hence their mutual animosities, their hatreds and strifes, and the destruction of one another. And from this evil there arose another also, for finding themselves attacked and oppressed by their neighbours, and indig-nantly refusing to acknowledge the supremacy of the Emperor, they sought, in their diffi-culties, the protection of the Pope, submitted

N Ber

exa

not

a pi

ites as l

exa

In

due

this

app

Dar

latio

wri

S. G

In t

Dar

two tion

the

his

and

clai

tho

note

acci H

the

Dio

mod

gen

cate

tary

Pro

dro

oth ing

than

tak

the

frat

44 111

themselves to his authority, and humbly implored of Otho the Third, in 1002, without heirs,

The political power of the Pope, -originally a passing expediency, like many others, useful and necessary at one time, but essentially contrary to the fundamental law of spiritual rule which has its throne only in the hearts of men, mischievous to the Pontiff as the Vicar of Christ, opposed to his proper functions, and detrimental to the faith, - can only be regarded as an element in the transition period of those middle ages in which the principles of modern civilization, and the enlightened deve-lopment of the Christian character, were passing lopment of the Unrishma character, were passing through their preliminary forms. Fraticelli thinks that had the Popes possessed greater political knowledge, they might have succeeded in freeing Italy from her foreign yoke, and have constituted her into a homogeneous federal nation, with themselves as her protectors,—a vain and foolish notion, a mediæval dream, as inconsistent with Papal policy as with the progress of European civilization. Who would intrust with more political power those who have so grossly misused the portion previously committed to them? A priestly president of a federal Italy would be either a mere puppet in the hands of an ambitious potentate or an empty chair. The middle ages needed nothing so much as a controlling power in Italy,-a supreme chief of the state, a ruler whose authority should have been respected and obeyed; the Guelfs knew this as well as the Ghibelins, but, unlike them, not only took no means to obtain it, but sought in every way to prevent it. Brunetto Latini, the preceptor of Dante, states in his 'Tesoro' (lib. ii. 29), that "as envy increased and generated mortal hatred between the nobles of Italy, and there was no one who might intervene to maintain the common weal of the country, the German princes (Electors) were established as by a direct necessity, that the nomination and election to the empire might be made by them, and that they should be its defenders and guardians." In thus acknowledging the necessity of an Emperor for the government of Italy, Brunetto Latini seems to anticipate the subsequent convictions of his pupil; and we have often thought that the reason why Dante placed his old master in Hell. among those who had sinned against nature and their own consciences, was on this very account. The Guelfs and Ghibelins regarded the welfare of Italy from opposite points of view, and there was no overruling power to silence their differ-One party considered the union of ences. Italians in a general policy as a nation impossible without a recognized head: the other rejected that head, because it was of foreign origin, and believed it to be incompatible with the liberties of the free communes; but that this was not so, or not injuriously so, we have the example of those cities in the north of Italy which received their freedom from the Emperor, and to a certain extent acknowledged his authority, which kept them at peace among them-selves so long as it lasted. The selection of a foreigner for Emperor, - to compare great things with small,—was analogous to the practice of the Republican cities, as Florence and others. in choosing a stranger for their Podestà. So great was the invidia among the native princes, that Italy was fain to seek in Germany the succour and support required. In the tenth century, harassed by the Hungarians in the north and by the Saracens in the south, a prey to the contentions of the lordly vassals of the defunct Carlovingian dynasty, the hereditary governors of provinces, dukes, and marquises, ever ready to become tyrants when left to themselves, Italy

after an ineffectual attempt to establish an Italian king, the sovereignty was conferred on Henry the Second, a collateral branch of the Imperial Saxon family. After him, as no Italian prince could be found to accept it, and others refusing, the crown was offered to Conrad the Second, of Franconia; and from that time, 1024, Italy became subjected to the guardianship of the Electors of Germany, whose votes sufficed to give her a controlling head, though the King elect did not become Emperor until crowned by the Pope. This done, his authority was supreme; he was truly Cæsar; and not only did the citizens of Rome take an oath of allegiance to him, but the Pope also. In the thirteenth century, however, this was reversed, when the Holy See set itself up for an independent temporal sovereignty, and then the Imperial supremacy at Rome ceased, and the Prefect of the Emperor was compelled to swear allegiance to the Pope. The great misfortune of Italy has been one of home growth, -the want of unanimity. Instead of uniting to resist oppression, and standing by one another, the Italian populations were all divided against themselves, and more intent on gratifying their personal animosities and carrying out their local feuds than in rising to the dignity of an independent nation. All their federal unions are seen to be formed in the interest of party; and because there was no forbearance among them, there was no universal compact. God grant that this may never happen again!

Boccaccio, who was fond of romancing, has

left on record a nursery tale of a wonderful dream which Dante's mother had a short time before her confinement, and of this he gives an interpretation to show how the life of the poet corresponded to this supernatural revelation. Fraticelli notices the dream, but omit's Boccaccio's exposition, which is the best part of the We wonder how it is that lovers of the marvellous have never noticed the remarkable comet which preceded Dante's birth by nine months, and lasted three. Giovanni Villani has given a long account of it, and also of the mutations which it foreboded, the changes of fortune and dynasties in Naples and Sicily, and other innovations in Tuscany and Lombardy. Those who were skilled in divination and in reading the aspects of the heavens subsequently affirmed that it indicated the advent of Carlo d'Anjou, which took place the following year. Others thought it had some connexion with Pope Urban the Fourth, as it first appeared when he fell ill, and disappeared when he died. But no one has hitherto connected it with the birth of Dante Allighieri, though it was a marvellous meteor, and worthy of marking so memorable an epoch. Villani describes its splendid rays, and its long luminous tail, how it arose in the east, and in its course to the west, when it had arrived in midheaven,-

Nel mezzo del cammin,that its tail, previously so brilliant, ceased to astonish-how is it that this remarkable phenomenon, so applicable to the appearance and course of Dante Allighieri, has hitherto been lost sight of by his biographers? We would candidly recommend its consideration to our Florentine friends. As regards the precise period of the Poet's advent, Signor Fraticelli affords us no new light. It was some time in the first half of the month of May, 1265. We have Dante's own authority that when he first saw the glorious Lady of his intellectual paradise, who was called Beatrice by many, who knew not what they were talking about, turned for protection to Otho the Great, and offered him her Imperial crown. On the death his ninth year, "quasi al fine,"—the sun having

for the ninth time since his birth returned to the same point very nearly from which it then set out; and if this vision of the Lady happened on the kalends of May, in the ninth year of Dante's mortal life, his birthday could not have been very distant. M. Artaud, we know not on what authority, has placed it as early as the 8th; but as we have been told by the poet that the sun was in the sign Gemini, the day is by necessity postponed to the 14th, when, in 1265, the sun entered that sign. There is an additional reason for regarding this day as the nativity of Dante, derived in part from Boccaccio, but more fully from Buti. Boccaccio, in his Commentary, cap. 1, relates that an intimate friend of the Poet in Rayenna. who had had the information from Dante during his last illness, told him, that his age exceeded fifty-six years by the space of time from May last to that day, "lui avere di tanto trapassato il cinquantesimo-sesto anno, quanto dal preterito maggio aveva infino a quel di." This is somewhat less definite than the statement of Frati-celli (p. 96), "ch' egli era morto in età di anni 56 e tanti mesi (cioè 4,) quanti corrono da maggio (in che nacque) al 14 settembre 1321, (in che morì)."

But Buti is more precise, and states that Dante was fifty-six years and four months old when he died (see Proemio). We have noticed the same statement in a codex of the 'Divina Commedia,' in the Library of the Vatican, No. 1728, written within little more than seventy years from the Poet's decease. "Etè manifesto che lo nostro autore morì nel 1321 a dì 14 de settembre .... di 56 anni et mesi 4." This space of time would therefore bring us to the 14th of May for

Dante's birthday.
Pelli mentions Donna Bella, the mother of Dante, having become a widow "poco dopo l'anno 1270," as though he had verified the fact by documentary evidence; but if this were so, then Boccaccio's story falls to the ground, which requires that Dante's father should have been

living in 1274. The statement of Leonardo Arctino that Allighiero, the father, died when Dante was "nella sua puerizia," a period which ends with the seventh year, does not, however, affect this circumstance, for "puerizia" is sometimes included in adolescenza, as by Dante himself, when he tells us (Vita Nuova, c. II.,) that although he was very nearly nine years old when he first saw Beatrice, yet, as he afterwards says, "io nella mia puer-izia molte fiate l'andai cercando." But this But this does not justify the Editors of the Convito (Padua, 1827) in reading, Tratt. iv., c. 24, " mesi" for anni, which though said to be found in all copies is evidently wrong, as Scolari has clearly shown.

Among other important matters discussed in this volume, the right orthography of Dante's name comes in for a due share of attention. Signor Fraticelli has always belonged to the single l division of Dantophilists, as opposed to that of the double l, and does battle in the cause of the singles with the zeal of a partizan and the energy of an advocate. But his argument and illustrations show, we think, only this, that lawyers' clerks and notaries were as careless in keeping to one form of proper names, as were the copiers of codici and scribes in general; they often indulged in two or three forms in the same document.

The author admits the correctness of Aldighieri, which was the casato, but thinks that changing a d into an l is a greater offence against grammar than leaving it out. As the d is here placed, the Italian language does not, he says, admit of its being shorn of its just proportions, and transformed into an *l*; here, we think, he is right; we have looked into alor mir wit tru tog the WOI

> tou hea

a f

The

Wı Ro 28 we by

61

i to

hen

ned

r of

not

wor

y as

day

, in

ig

day

part

uti.

ates na,

ded

Iav

sato

rito

321,

that

old

the

om-

728.

ears

e lo

bre ima

for

r of lopo

fact

hich

oeen

Alli-

nella

ided tells

verv

rice.

ner-

this

vito

iesi"

n all

early

d in nte's

tion.

the

tizan rgu-

only re as mes,

three

Aldi-

that fence

the

not, just

here, into in letters and syllables, and can find no example to bear it out. But surely this does not prove that two lls cannot stand together in a proper name; and double liquids are favour-ites with the Florentine tongue. It is, surely, as lawful to alter a letter as to erase one, and that this was so we have the proof in those examples where the practice was adopted. In weighing the value of the examples produced, one thing seems to us very obvious, and this is where there are two lls the name would appear, most likely, to have been copied from what Dante himself wrote. Thus, in the book of matriculation of the Physicians and Apothecaries, it is written Dante d'Aldighiero degli Aldighieri. In the convention made with the Comune of S. Gimignano it occurs as Dantem de Allegheriis. In the fragment preserved of the contract which Dante signed at Padua in 1306, the name has two //s, as also in that other contract of obligation with the Ubaldini, dated the same year. In these instances, Dante was present and wrote his name according to his mode of spelling it, and, therefore, this orthography has a better claim to be regarded as genuine than have those forms with one l which were written by notaries and clerks in state papers, in acts of accusation and sentences of judgment. In the 'History of Florence,' by the learned Ammirato, the orthography is Aldighieri. Monsignor Dionisi wrote Allighieri; and this more correct mode is now, we are glad to find, being generally adopted. In the translation of Benvenuto Rambaldi's Commentary, by the advocate, Giovanni Tamburini, and in the Commentary of Francesco di Bartolo da Buti, by Crescentino Giannini, the name is spelt with two lls. It is also thus written by Karl Witte, Professor Parenti, Centofanti, Scolari, Alessan-dro Torri, Lord Vernon, Seymour Kirkup, and others who prefer to follow the Master according to the most authentic examples, rather

than the careless practice of nameless scribes.

We consider that Signor Fraticelli is mistaken in upholding Ugucione della Faggiuola as the Veltro of Dante, and in maintaining the genuineness of the letter attributed to the frate Ilario: this we regard, with Centofanti, as "una manifesta impostura," which the date alone is sufficient to show. But these are minor matters, and of little moment, compared with the valuable materials of incontrovertible truth which the author has here brought together, showing a labour of love and patience for which all Dantophilists will render him their most hearty thanks. He has produced a work which will be a text-book to future biographers, and a storehouse of knowledge to the diligent student. We should like to have said a few more words about Beatrice; but we fear there would be no end to disputes did we dare touch on this delicate subject. We, therefore, kiss the hand only to that Divine Lady, humbly recommending the author and ourselves to her heavenly guidance.

The Holy Bible, translated from the Latin Vul-gate: diligently compared with the Hebrew, Greek, and other Editions, in divers Languages, with Annotations, References, and an His-torical and Chronological Index, &c. Pub-lished with the Approbation of the Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland. (Dublin, Duffy.)

WHEN such a work as this reaches us from a Roman source, we imagine ourselves addressed as follows:—What do you mean by saying that we Catholics prohibit the reading of the Bible by each person in his own tongue? Our Roman version "adored the top of his rod." answer would be that we have never made such The Roman note on the passage in Genesis,

Bembo, and Salviati, and other learned pundits | an assertion. The various restrictions under mentioning the version of the Seventy, proceeds which the Bible has been put from time to time, in one and another country, are far too many and too varied to be packed up in a single sentence. And if we felt it our business to make an assault upon the Bishop of Rome and his system, we should not, even were it true, begin by the reproach that the Bible was pro-hibited. If there were a country in which hibited. If there were a country in which shaving was against the law, we should not dwell upon the oppressive and improper character of making the importation of razors a criminal act. The Roman principle is that none but the Church may interpret the Scriptures: this being granted, the prohibition of the books may possibly be, in certain times and cases, a justifiable proceeding. The Protestant assailants have often forgotten this: and have argued the question about the impediments argued the question about the impediments placed in the way of reading the Bible as though they and the Roman Christians were quite agreed as to how it should be read by those who are to read it. The right of interpretation being refused, the question of access is one of policy deter-mined by circumstances: and the right of private judgment is therefore the true battleground. For ourselves, we should disdain any other. And we think it not impossible that the combatants of our more orthodox Protestant Churches may have felt that perhaps it would be advisable not to insist upon private judgment too emphatically, but rather to meet the enemy upon the consequences of his refusal of it. We have sometimes imagined that those who have made this great principle their cham-pion, have acted, now and then, somewhat in the manner in which David acted towards his noble-minded officer, when he wrote, "Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle, and retire ye from him, that he may be smitten, and die.

There is evidence enough that before Luther (born in 1483) existed, translations of the Bible into the popular language were circulated, and had excited remark and discussion. The following curious instance is not much in the way of theologians. Regiomontanus published his almanacs at Nuremberg in 1474, and a copy containing the almanac for 1475 is before us. He reproves the Church for not reforming the calendar, and he states that the people, by reading the Bible in their own tongues, had become aware of the palpable error committed in the mode of observing Easter. His words are-"Quod pene in propatulo est popularibus jamdudum lingua vernacula litteras legentibus sacras." It is time to give up old party mis-representations.

The edition before us appears to be a reprint of the Douay and Rhemish versions; the cor-rections, if any, are needles in a load of hay. There are a few notes, sometimes of a doctrinal and obliquely controversial character: but in good taste. When we take up a Roman edition of the Bible, we generally look at two points, being two out of many in which our Protestant translations have a certain disputability, and the Romish ones more. Turning to Genesis xlvii. 31, both sides express the Hebrew: our version says, "Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head"; the other has "Israel adored God, turning to the bed's head." Both correctly express that when Joseph had sworn to do what his father asked, the old patriarch performed his last act of devotion: the Roman version expressing what the Hebrew and the English imply. In Hebrews xi. 21, the author of the Epistle follows the Septuagint translation, which in the English version is "worshipped, leaning upon the top of his staff," and in the Roman version "adored the top of his rod."

to reconcile the Hebrew with the real or sup-posed meaning of the Seventy, by giving a double sense to the passage:—"And to verify both these sentences, we must understand that Jacob, leaning on Joseph's rod, adored, turning towards the head of his bed: which adoration, inasmuch as it was referred to God, was an absolute and sovereign worship; but inasmuch as it was referred to the rod of Joseph, as a figure of the sceptre, that is, of the royal dignity ngure of the sceptre, that is, of the royal dignity of Christ, was only an inferior and relative honour." This is very lame work: but the advocates of that kind of plenary inspiration which makes the Spirit of God recognize the Septuagint version and the original Hebrew both, are sadly hampered for an explanation. We may ask whether the  $\dot{\rho}\dot{\alpha}\beta\delta\delta c_0$  of the Seventy want recognize he acts of the royal with  $\dot{\gamma}$ 

We may ask whether the \$\rho\_1350\_0\$ of the Seventy must necessarily be a staff to walk with?

The other instance is the call which the Baptist makes upon his followers to "do penance," which in the English version is "repent." The Roman note assures us that in the Scriptures and in the Fathers the word signifies not only repentance and amendment, but also punishing past sin by fasting &c. Curious, if true: for God himself is said to repent. The truth is that the word means neither sorrow for the past nor amendment in the future: but only that change of mind, intention, purpose, which, when error or sin is in question—and then only—very naturally infers both one and the other. The word, in English both one and the other. The word, in English characters, is metanocite, in which an English eye can see the meaning. As to meta, a common English dictionary—the sixpenny book of the stalls—will show metamorphosis, metaphor, metaphrase, metastasis, metathesis, metempsychosis, metonymy—all having the idea of change. And as to nocite, nobody with any nous can fail to see the root of that part of the word. Change of mind is foundered for minds of minds of minds of minds of minds of minds. word. Change of mind or of purpose of mind is then clear: and any Greek Lexicon will confirm it. The Protestants do some violence to the word, by translating it in a manner which makes it always mean sorrow for the past, and hardly more; but the Catholics take an ell for the Protestant inch.

All abatement made, we have here a nicely printed and cheap edition of a version which differs very little from our own. We have seen zealous Protestants, who imagined that Roman Catholic versions are full of alterations, omissions, and insertions, very much surprised when they were shown the Rhemish translation. Should any such Protestants yet remain, we recommend them to lay out four shillings upon

the work before us.

The Popular Education of France. With Notices of that of Holland and Switzerland. By Matthew Arnold, M.A. (Longman & Co.) CAREFUL inquiry into the state of public education in France, Holland and the French cantons of Switzerland, has led Mr. Arnold to the conclusion, that popular instruction is one of the things better managed on the Continent than amongst ourselves; and he pre-faces his official report to the Royal Commis-sioners appointed to consider the aspect of education in England with an essay, in which he urges us to take a lesson from our neighhe urges us to take a lesson from our neighbours across the Channel, and look to State-Action for an efficient system of national schools. The opinions of Mr. Arnold, who, besides holding a professorial chair in the University of Oxford, has had considerable experience as an inspector of schools, are, at least, entitled to a respectful hearing, and will unquestionably create discussion amongst those interested in the subject to which his labours

Nº

with

has, 8

neem

altoge

Dum faith

propi

vents

imagi to ex

to m would

ples flow

of a

mear

in hi

turer

moth

cours

away

epau.

of as

to fir

ever

with down

Som

grap

read C. F

part

of a

beyon or b

WIOI

who

hein

find

tion

own

ship

com

non

of j

good

Vill

vols

stor

stor

TIRE

can

mai

ver

was

hap

girl

mor

the

star

giv

The

The conciliatory tone of his essay will relate. mitigate the opposition his views are sure to excite, and will insure him courteous treatment from adversaries who, like ourselves, discern in his treatise more historical paradoxes and contradictory arguments than one often meets on the higher upon the lower grades of society in past generation, Mr. Arnold maintains that the aristocratic influence has for some years been on the wane, whilst the democratic element has been steadily gaining ascendancy. To this statement there will be few dissentients. But the assent will be by no means so universal to the writer's next proposition, that power is shifting into the hands of the rising masses, not so much because of their greater enlightenment and worth, as because the English aristocracy have deteriorated in respect of tone, culture, aspiration, - in short, because the aristocracy have lost the exquisite aroma of the ancient noblesse. Mr. Arnold does not venture to account for this decay of the aris-Mr. Arnold does not tocracy. Enough for him that it is in progress, and that he sees no course open to our present and that he sees no course open to our present rulers but to recede before the advances of democracy, and yield, one by one, the last remnants of a supremacy which they are no longer worthy to enjoy. Leaving the dying potentate, Mr. Arnold turns his eyes on the heir-apparent, and asks how the powers of the lasts stripling. Young Democracy should the lusty stripling, Young Democracy, should be trained, so that he may discharge, with the greatest possible efficiency, the duties which will devolve upon him at his fastapproaching majority. Formerly, the aristo-cracy, venerated and followed by the submissive multitudes, imbued the people with noble sentiments, and placed before them lofty ideals. But this function of teacher and guide the territorial class can no longer discharge, for just "at the very moment when democracy becomes less and less disposed to follow and to admire, aristocracy becomes less and less qualified to command and to captivate." then, is there hope for the people?—

"The one consideration is, on what action may we rely to replace, for some time, at any rate, that action of the aristocracy upon the people of this country, which we have seen exercise an influence, in many respects elevating and beneficial, but which is rapidly, and from inevitable causes, ceasing? In other words, and to use a short and significant expression which every one understands what influence may help us to prevent the English people from becoming with the growth of democracy Americanized? I confess I am disposed to answer, Nothing but the influence of the State.

The State-Action, which Mr. Arnold longs for, would establish public schools for the middle classes—lyceums, after the French model, which, though not so good as Eton and Harrow, would be a great deal better than Classical and Commercial Academies. As is natural in the son of Dr. Arnold, the Professor of Poetry rates very high "the superior confidence, spirit and style, engendered by a training in the great public schools"; and he believes that similar institutions adapted to the circumstances of the poorer classes would save them from the horrors of Americanization, and render them fit to shape the policy of the nation. That is to say, the educational machinery which has failed to obviate the deterioration of the higher classes, would elevate and ennoble the lower. We are far from thinking with Mr. Arnold that the decay of the aristocracy is a fact; but surely it would be more reasonable for one holding Mr. Arnold's views to attribute such loss of personal vigour and dignity in some measure to a system of education, the uniformity of which tends to destroy individuality of character, by turning out a generation of pupils

as pins are sent out of a factory, with heads closely resembling one another.

But of all Mr. Arnold's strange paradoxes with regard to history, the most startling is that which points to the eighteenth century as the "flowering time of the English aristocracy." The student of social history taking his facts from the dramas, poems, novels, pictures, news-papers, diaries and private letters of the period, is accustomed to regard the eighteenth century as the particular period when the English aristocracy were most forgetful of the maxim, "noblesse oblige." Gambling, drunkenness, coarse intrigue, political perfidy, bear, bull and badger baiting, prize-fights, dog-fights, duels that even according to the laws of duelling were murders, constituted the business and the pastime of admired noblemen. The tone of female society is attested by the indecent verses written and the indecent stories read by women of the highest rank. And this period of mohocks and patrician ruffianism Mr. Arnold selects as an era remarkable for the refinement, dignity, and high culture of our aristocracy,—the humour of the assertion being heightened by a foot-note to the effect, that " no one well acquainted with the literature and memoirs of the last century" will doubt the author's words. What does Mr. Arnold produce as evidence that the "rare culture of the highest class has actually somewhat declined rather than that it has come to look less by juxtaposition with the augmented culture of other classes"? Passing over Swift, Pope, Mrs. Manley, Addison, Fielding, and a hundred other authorities, he directs his readers to Robert Wood's 'Essay on the Genius of Homer,' (1775,) p. vii, and to Lord Chesterfield's Letters (edit. of 1845), vol. i. pp. 115, 143, vol. ii. p. 54. The passages referred to are not printed in Mr. Arnold's pages, and without glancing at them the ordinary reader will not see how little they make for, and how much they make against, the author's position. The first reference is to the page where Mr. Wood records that the Earl Granville, "while he presided at His Majesty's councils, reserved some moments for literary amusement." The Earl was very fond of Homer, and in his failing health repeated with much feeling some pathetic lines from his favourite poet. Surely Mr. Arnold cannot think this anecdote establishes his case that the aristocratic culture of the present century is less than that of the eighteenth. Does he insinuate that we should in the present day look in vain for a nobleman of sufficient taste and scholarship to appreciate the beauties of classic literature? The story is so manifestly unable to sustain the burden put upon it, that we cannot believe Mr. Arnold finds in it the significance he professes. Possibly some critic, with less good nature than ourselves, will suggest a reason why Mr. Arnold has picked out for a task so much beyond its powers this pretty but comparatively trifling anecdote of Lord Granville, when he might have brought forward the names of a strong roll of noblemen, from Bolingbroke to Orford, whose ripe scholarship and gentle dignity atoned in some measure for the general ignorance and dullness of their order. The cases, however, cited from Lord Chesterfield's Letters are even more unlucky. Lord Chesterfield, in the first passage indicated, is advising his son to avoid that wretched affectation of learning which was, at the same time, a signal disfigurement of existing manners, and a sure proof that the amount genuine classic culture in society was very

happy quotations of Greek and Latin; and who ontracted such a familiarity with the Greek and Roman authors, that they call them by certain names or epithets denoting intimacy, as Old Homer, that sly rogue Horace, Maro instead of Virgil, and Naso instead of Ovid. These are often imitated by coxcombs, who have no learning at all, but who have got some names and scraps of ancient authors by heart, which they improperly and im-pertinently retail in all companies, in hopes of passing for scholars. If, therefore, you would avoid the accusation of pedantry on the one hand, or the suspicion of ignorance upon the other, abstain from learned ostentation. Speak the lan-guage of the company that you are in; speak it purely, and unlarded with any other. Never seem wiser than the people you are with. Use your learning, like your watch, in a private pocket."

Such was the pedantry of good society in the flowering time of the English aristocracy," and such the picture which Mr. Arnold thinks a proof of the high culture of those whom it portrays. As genuine classic attainments became more general, this pinchbeck scholarship dis-appeared, until, in the present age of studious and well-read gentlemen, showy talk has given place to hard reading and earnest thinking. Glaring as are Mr. Arnold's inconsistencies, they are made doubly conspicuous by the carelessness with which he uses his words, the signification of some of them altering with the turn of a leaf. Thus, in one place "aristocracy" is employed, much in the same sense as Lord Eldon employed it, when he used it to denote "members of the House of Peers and great bankers." In another place it includes "not only the nobility and landed gentry, but also those reinforcements from the classes bordering upon itself." In a third passage it seems to embrace all parents who send their children to our principal public schools.

Mr. Arnold is not more fortunate when,

leaving the past, he applies himself to regenerate the present. In order that State-Action may have fair play for educational purposes, he deprecates that jealousy of governmental interference which is a prominent feature of our public feeling. In this jealousy he sees nothing but a remnant of that antagonism to State Action which the Conventicle Act, the Five-Mile Act, and the Act of Uniformity planted in the breasts of the middle class. A greater mistake was never made. The dislike of the English to bureaucracy is no traditional animosity, but a conviction gained through daily experience that State-Action is, in nine cases out of ten, only another name for State-Inaction of the costliest kind. They know that Mr. Arnold's darling engine of social improvement, State-Action, means a Government commission with a circumlocution office attached; and without going back to the Conventicle and the Five-Mile Act, they have good reason to distrust the vaunted excellencies of such an apparatus whenever it is possible to do without it. Mr. Arnold's condemnation of a system of "concession to the denominational spirit" shows how little he can appreciate the temper and stuff of his countrymen. Indeed, we lay aside Mr. Arnold's essay with no increase of respect for his practical ability. A theorist and a bureaucrat, he is at the same time too rash and too timid to be a safe guide on a question of public policy.

NEW NOVELS.

Oliver Ellis; or, The Fusileers: a Tale. By James Grant, Esq. (Routledge.)—Mr. Grant has taken Dumas for his model. Such hair-breadth scapes and adventures, both in love and war, never befell any sons of men, except the heroes of Alexandre or Mr. Grant. Whether it be that the "These are communicative and shining pedants English is a decidedly prosaic language, and will who adorn their conversation even with women by has, somehow, the politeness to make all it says seem quite possible, Mr. Grant's heroes have not altogether the ease and melo-dramatic pose which

Dumas gives to his characters; there is a lingering

Dumas gives to ms characters; there is a ingering faith in the laws of gravitation, and a desire to propitiate common sense in Mr. Grant, which prevents him from boldly flinging himself on his imagination; he sees his difficulties, and tries to explain them. Dumas is superbly superior to the nature of things, and if it suited his purpose

the nature of things, and if it suited his purpose to make all his rivers flow up hill, his readers would never raise a question. Mr. Grant's scruples of common sense are hitches in the smooth flow of his story. Oliver Ellis, Mr. Grant's present hero, is a boy of gentle blood, and the son of a good officer killed in battle, without any means of getting on in the world except what lie in his own qualities. Born a soldier and adventurer, the effort he makes to stay at home for his venther's sake and work in a lawyer's office is of

mother's sake and work in a lawyer's office is, of

course, quite overruled by destiny; he is carried away by a current of accidents, and being endowed

with the nine lives of a cat, he encounters perils

who reek cer Old d of ften rient ims of ould

'61

and, ther, lan k it seem y in

inks n it ame disious iven ing. cies.

aresigcy" ord note

reat not also ring to

en. eneion ses, in-

ing ate ted ter the

miaily ses

ent. ion and

ligpait. of it.

lav of rist too

By lth ar, of

vill

a to

our

ion

the

per

with the graceful pliability of the French, which has, somehow, the politeness to make all it says would turn out a murderer or a brigand, supposing seem quite possible, Mr. Grant's heroes have not the same development of the genus Scamp to be

without number, which always leave him better off than he was before; he fights his way to a pair of epaulettes, a beautiful wife, and to all the treasures of a sunken galleon. He comes home again at last to find his mother alive and his sister lovely, and everybody is made as happy as possible, and the reader is glad to recover his breath and to think

with something like a blush, that he has not laid down the book once since he began to read it. Some of the incidental descriptions are good and

graphic, drawn from the life; and there is a stir and spirit in the book which will make it welcome

and spirit in the book which will make it welcome reading for dull days and country quarters.

Cruise of the Daring: a Tale of the Sea. By C. F. Armstrong. 3 vols. (Newby.)—The greater part of this tale of the sea passes on dry land; but whoever may want a novel full of every species of adventure, where the hero is warranted to be beyond the possibility of being hanged, or drowned, or blown up by gunpowder, an enemy who has wronged him by seizing his title and estate, and who pursues him with unscrupulous and unrelenting malice all through the three volumes, without being able to catch him; such a reader will here find a novel to his mind. Besides all the attrac-tions we have enumerated, there are comic Irishmen, Italian bandits, stolen documents, which are of the greatest value to others besides the owner, secret meetings of conspirators in vaults at midnight, pressgangs, battles, storms at sea, shipwrecks, a mysterious father, and passages in the Irish Rebellion of '98. If the reader should complain that all this makes an aggregate of nonsense, we cannot help it; we are quite of that opinion ourselves, only it may plead, in mitigation of judgment, that we have often read much solid

The Broken Troth, from the Italian: a Tale of Interpretable Trout, from the Italian: a trace of Village Life in Tuscany. By Phillip Ireton. 2 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)—This is a charming story, and translated with so much spirit and grace that the reader is only made aware that it is translation by reading it on the title-page. The story is the simplest possible; the subject has been used to point morals and adorn tales more times than can well be counted, not only in English, but in all the languages since the Tower of Babel,—that of a young girl eloping from home, jilting one lover to marry another, and in nine cases out of ten being very sorry for it ever after. But however often told this story may have been, it is as new as it was the first time we heard it, for every time it happens it is as different as are the individuals whose fate makes the subject of the tale. Young girls have not quite the same facilities for making clandestine matches in the South, and it involves more scandal, but there is an unfortunate family likeness amongst all disobedient children, though they may sometimes plead "extenuating circumstances." The present story of 'Broken Troth' gives a lively picture of the domestic lower-class life in Italy, such as no foreigner, unless he had

been for many years domesticated, could give.

The details are somewhat romantic, and in an

English story would sound far-fetched, but where

good sense that was not half so amusing.

in him. The pictures of village life under various aspects,—the portraits of the old miserly father Geronimo,—of the cowardly scoundrel Ludovico, and his brother ruffian Lupetto,—are life-like in every touch; the descriptions are photographic, every touch; the descriptions are photographic, and would serve to identify them to any policeman under heaven. Here is a picture of an Italian ruffian, which will give an idea of the style both of author and translator:—"Lupelto was about forty years of age, short in stature, but very strongly formed—a pocket Hercules, in fact. His head was bald, except at the back and at the temples, where brushes of long hair, jet black, coarse, and unbrushed, stood out like the mane of a wild beast. His beard grew in patches here and there over his dark clive-coloured face; his eyes were remarkably small, of a light-brown colour, and far sunk in his head; deep between them was fixed the root of a nose that (if we may be allowed the expression) sprouted forth in so bold a curve that it seemed as if it wanted to leave his face altogether. The line of his jaws projected forwards so that his chin was far in front of his forehead his lips were thin, compressed and pale; and his cheeks on each side of his nose were scored with two wrinkles, so deeply marked, so bitter, that when he smiled they gave his face an expression truly diabolical." It was for the bosom friend of this nice young man that the luckless Giammini threw over her handsome and excellent true lover. The history of her sufferings and repentance, and of her reformation from the faults of her character, are told with a graphic simplicity which gives them an air of originality. We give our hearty commendation to this pleasant and spirited story. Forgiveness: a Novel. By J. C. Bateman. 3 vols. (Newby.)—'Forgiveness' is a clever novel, though the story has its back broken by the

number of personages, with their fortunes, whom it is obliged to carry. It might easily have been split up into three distinct compact stories, which are here agglutinated to each other not very firmly or securely. The greater portion of the story, and the part that will have most interest for the reader, lies at Freetown, in Sierra Leone. The author is evidently at home in the life and character of the place. The African sketches are ex-tremely good and vivid. The young Arab, Prince tremely good and vivid. The young Arab, Prince Amrah, is quite fascinating, and there are curious illustrations of African superstitions. The complications of the story, which are embroidered on to the main topic, colonial life in Freetown, are interesting enough separately, but no reader can be expected to bear in mind the concerns of so many people, all with love affairs of various degrees of intensity on their hands accompanied by minof intensity on their hands, accompanied by misunderstandings which threaten to part for ever those most interested in coming together. Being in the hands of a merciful author, all ends well except for our own favourite, Prince Amrah, whose position, however, was marked out by Fate. No exercise of the author's prerogative could have married him happily to the object of his adoration; he must have been converted, which would have spoiled him, and the heart of a deserving young soldier must have been broken, which would have

been unfair, so we can only sympathize with him.

May Blossom; or, Shadow across the Hearth. May Blossom; or, Shadov across the Hearth. By Austyn Graham. 2 vols. (Newby.)—Notwithstanding that this novel professes to be the work of a man, and the experiences of a barristerat-law, it is evident in every line that it must be written by a very young lady, without any amount of special ability to justify her continuance in authorship. It is not a first work, and the same feebleness of interest marks this work as the former one ('The Parson and the Poor'). The characters in 'May Blossom' are shadows of shades: the in 'May Blossom' are shadows of shades; the incidents are described with wordy minuteness, but all life or likeness to the realities of this world has died out, if it ever existed. The whole novel seems like the figures which are cut out of paper seems like the figures which are the out of paper to amuse children, and 'May Blossom,' with its suc-ceeding tales, may be allowed to take about the same rank with the paper people as a work of Art.

#### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

The Voice; or, the Art of Singing. By the Rev. W. W. Cazalet. (Addison & Co.)—Mr. Cazalet says in his Preface, that he is known "to have some says in its retrace, that he is known "to have some claim to speak on his subject." The claims of every professor will, more or less, be judged by the success of his pupils. In the absence of any such exemplification (known, at least, to our audiences), we have only Mr. Cazalet's book to proceed on. We have gone through it carefully, and confess to have found little beyond such covert self-exaltation as belongs to a general protest against what has been done, said, and thought on the subject by teachers whose deeds—as consequence of their systems—have been the great vocalists of Europe. We imagine that Mr. Cazalet, even after "the much and un-remitting attention given" to the voice "for a long period of time" by him, entertains notions more conperiod of time" by him, entertains notions more con-fused than correct.—When he is classifying voices, it is odd to find, that whereas Madame Grisi is set down as a mezzo-soprano, Madame Pasta is classed with Ma-dame Persiani (!) as among the soprani "who still linger in the memory of other days,"—whereas the former had a voice lower than her successor, while the latter possessed one of those acute organs which rendered it necessary for her to have most of her show-music transposed, sometimes as much as a third upwards.—We do not imagine that Mr. Cazatell'd upwards.—The document of the controllor, extending to B flat above the line, will be accredited by many who have studied the voice. The highest note that we recollect for the moment called for by any legitimate composition for the voice is the E sharpabove the line composition for the voice is the K sharpabove the line in Signor Rossini's "Fac ut portem" ('Stabat'); yet that this song is felt inconveniently high in its texture is proved by the fact, that nine out of ten of the ladies who attempt it transpose or ten of the ladies who attempt it transpose many of its important phrases an octave lower. What is said about falsetto (which, Mr. Cazalet asserts, is "only used in tenor voices") is no more satisfactory.—When we come to his practical directions, we are no less at issue. His example of how the common four-quaver accompaniment should be bouved (as violinists phrase it), paintent situate to observe as violants place it, p. 59, would seriously disturb many a cantable were it carried out. Other of his precepts seem no less curiously empirical, if they be considered apart from the awe into which we are naturally stricken by one who puts himself forward with such high pretensions to overrule and amend.—In brief, it would be no unfair thing to say, by way of review, "Let us hear Mr. Cazalet's pupils: his book is good for little."

The Divine Mystery of Life. (Helleys, Hart & Co.)—This is a very little book; all the forms from which it is printed would not cover two square feet. It is about the "triune system called into existence by divine will, under the name of MAN." There is by divine will, under the name of MAN." There is a new Zoology. "Class I. Incorporeatia: Order I. Infinitum." This order consists of one Genus without plurality, DEUS, GOD. And so on. If the reader likes this example of the Divine Mystery, he knows where to find more.

he knows where to find more.

Explication du Zodiaque de Denderah, &c. By
Justin Roblin. (Caen, G. Philippe.)—The date of
this work is 5872 of the fifteenth period of 27,000
years each. The Zodiac of Denderah has given
information to "Capitaine au longcours" Roblin,
of a curious character; among other things, the
knowledge of some valuable gold and diamond
mines. The Captain therefore invites those who
have the wit, to join him with 50 france each, and
to form a "Société Universelle des Voyants," to
find out and divide among themselves half the find out and divide among themselves half the gold and diamonds; the other half, we suppose, being for the decipherer of the Zodiac. To this prospectus we add, from ourselves, that we know a gentleman who, for a fee of 5 francs, will under-take to tell any intending subscriber the precise quantity of gold, and of diamonds, which will fall to his share; and he will further undertake to make up the quantity he names, should the share prove less, on condition of receiving half the sur-plus, if it should prove more. All which he informs us he can do from the Zodiac of Esné, which M. Roblin has overlooked.

Philosophy of the Infinite; in Answer to Sir W. Hamilton and Dr. Mansel. By the Rev. H. Cal-

Nº 1

ON

of ext

the sa

Paris small

to M

four h

to its

was I

this I

The 1

vision

a hur objec paper

hut

from

June

then

cross south

June

derwood. (Macmillan & Co.)-This is a second scarcely be expected to leave so pleasant an imedition, enlarged; the first was in 1854, when it could hardly have been an answer to Dr. Mansel. We cannot enter upon so great a discussion in few words. We are of opinion that the reading of Mr. Calderwood's book would be advantageous to those who go very much into such matters; but we should recommend them to have Sir W. Hamilton and Dr. Mansel at hand, and to compare their statements very closely with the representations of We do not mean that our author makes unfair statements, but he makes short and smart abstracts, which faithfully represent the effect of Hamilton and Mansel upon his own mind, but seem to us likely to convey a wrong impression to his reader. And in metaphysical discussion there is nothing more useful than to make a close comparison of the words of a writer with the translation of a well-meaning critic, especially where the critic's translation is of the nature of paraphrase.

Inventional Geometry: a Series of Questions, &c.
By W. G. Spencer. (Mozley.)—A large number of simple questions, without answers, which may

be suggestively useful to teachers.

Twelve Churches; or, Tracings along The Patente Office of the Rose. The Red Rose. Illustrated by H. H. T. (Rivingtons.)—This pleasing little itinerary was originally undertaken by a lady, with a desire to benefit the funds for purchasing a new organ for St. Alban's Abbey. It conducts the reader in a very agreeable manner along the road from London by Hyde Park Corner to St. Alban's, gossiping cheerfully the whole way, setting up stations, or halting-places, whereat to indulge in historic and antiquarian reminiscence and occasionally pointing out also some of the choicest beauties of nature. Seldom have we found so unpretending a pamphlet containing so much instructive and interesting matter. The clever landscape illustrations also add not a little to the charm of its pages. They reflect great credit on the free pencil of "H. H. T." Even on London's threshold—for such it was a few years back—at Hyde Park Corner, the author narrates Cromwell and Thurloe's escape through overlashing their carriage horses. Tyburn, again, affords a variety of anecdotes. "Canons," the magnificent residence of the Duke of Chandos, which he built, and which was pulled down so soon after his death, occupies an important position in these pages. It is curious to learn, on the same authority, how the fine marble staircase was removed to Chesterfield House in May Fair, - how the columns were bought for the Portico at Wanstead, and are now to be seen at Mr. Weare's house at Hendon. how the equestrian statue of George the First, till recently in Leicester Square, originally adorned the grounds at Canons. A more modest dwelling at a little distance from this magnificent pile, near the end of the village of Edgware on the Whitchurch Road, bore the following inscription on a board till quite lately:—"In front of this hovse stood the blacksmith's shop of W<sup>m</sup>. Powel who was parish clerk at Whitchvrch, where the immortal Handel was organist—in wch shop he took shelter dvring a storm of rain-This hovse was the residence of Powel and is vpwards of 300 years old." Stanmore, Harrow, Bushey, Elstree. Hadley, Barnet and Totteridge are all delineated with peculiar care. Barnet was formerly cele-brated for its mineral spring as well as for the great battle between the Yorkists and Lancastrians. Hadley, however, retains an antiquarian relic of considerable interest :-- "The unique vestige of the middle ages in the shape of a fire-pan, or pitch-pot, on the south-west tower, which was blown down in January, 1791, was carefully repaired, though now not required for the purpose of giving an alarm at the approach of a fee by lighting pitch within it, or for a beacon to guide the wandering steps of the good brethren of St. Alban's in their nocturnal wanderings over Hadley Common. The need fire thus lighted, and suspended in this ancient cauldron at the top of an iron rod, could be seen at a great distance from such an elevated situation. St. Alban's itself is left untouched; but the author invites her companions to visit that venerable city, recommending other guides for its more stately masses, who, although equally trustworthy, could

pression on the fellow-traveller, or to invest the

subjects they would treat of with so cheerful a spirit. Uphill Work. By Mrs. Clara Lucas Balfour. (Houlston & Wright.)—' Uphill Work' is an admirable little work; the story is pleasant and inspiriting, and though didactic, the moral, so far from spoiling the tale, is quite the best part of it. The religious element is rather breathed throughout than ostentatiously put forth. We can recommend the book as a present both for boys and girls.

Climbing: a Manual for the Young. By Benjamin Smith. (Mason.)—This is a book that may be given to Sunday School scholars for a reward-book, with advantage, for the counsel contained in it is sound and practical. Sunday School scholars are too much accustomed to be "put in their right places," as the phrase is, to object to the peculiarly didactic tone of this work, which seems to measure out wisdom in rations, and to allow of no question or complaint. To our thinking, the tone which pervades all Sunday School literature is extremely disagreeable; but then we are not good boys in a Sunday School class. "So much the worse for you" might be the retort of Mr. Benjamin Smith, unaccustomed as he is to any observations not set down in his instruction books.

Gradus ad Parnassum. By Dr. Julius Conrad. (Leipsic, Arnold.)—An elaborate and careful work. Most of our readers, no doubt, know that the title does not mean the ladder by which a poet climbs up to his garret, but a Latin dictionary in which all the words are marked with longs and shorts, and the quantities demonstrated by metrical citations. Add to this that as many synonymes as a word will take are annexed, in order that when the young verse-maker has got the right word with the wrong quantity, he may replace it by the wrong word with the right quantity. All this was so in our young days, and is still. Dr. Conrad has placed the long or short mark over every vowel in the book: and even when a syllable is common, he places an inverted short mark over its vowel. There is much redundancy in this.

The Strains on Structures of Ironwork. By F. W. Shields. (Weale.)—Mr. Shields is an engineer who had his attention especially called to the subject by his being employed on the Crystal Palace in 1852. A book on the strains of girders, &c. is not a text for our handling; we have satis fied ourselves that the author's meaning is accessible. And it has come in our way to know that his rules have been as well tested as could possibly be done in the time during which they have been framed; as in Brazil, in Spain, and at Manchester. We may therefore recommend Mr. Shields to the attention of constructors, as a writer who describes what he has really tried, and is therefore worthy of serious attention. The importance of attention to the conditions of strength in iron structures increases daily.

The Gauger's Guide and Measurer's Manual. By T. Kentish. (Dring & Fage.)—The alliteration of Mr. Kentish's title reminds us of old Leybourn's ' Platform for Purchasers and Mate for Me we did not suppose that the dry humour of the old philomath still lived in the land. But the book is a very good one: the author is not a man of routine, but one who has read and thought; and he is a thorough calculator, fond of numerical examples. Cask-gauging is, in the ordinary way, a dry subject. There was, indeed, a Scotchman who, when asked, What is the best way of ascertaining the content of a cask? replied-"Eh! mon! if your nose dinns tell ye, ye maun e'en tak a wee drappie,"—but though Mr. Kentish gives a rule of his own, it is not this one. His rule, and one or two other novelties, must be tested by those who are to use them: all we have to do with them is to say that Mr. Kentish deserves to be listened to.

Of publications of a religious nature we have to mention, Sin: its Causes and Consequences, by the Rev. H. Christmas (Allen),—An Answer to the 'Essays and Reviews,' by T. Collyns Simon (Parker), —The Rev. H. Stobart's Daily Services for Christian Households (Parker), — Notes on the First Essay in the Series called 'Essays and Reviews,' by E. H. Hansell (Rivingtons), —Angels, Cherubin, and Gods; or, an Enquiry into the Signification and

Application of these and other Kindred Expressions Application of these and other Kindred Expressions used in the Holy Scriptures (Wertheim),—Some Remarks on 'Essays and Reviews,' being the Revised Preface to the Second Edition of 'Sermons on the Beatitudes,' by the Rev. Dr. Moberly (Parker),—Revelation and Belief, by the Rev. A. Weir (Parker),—Revision of the Lituryy, by J. Billet (Collingridge),—Christian Vestiges of Creation, by the Rev. Dr. Sewell (Parker),—The Difficulties of the Twenty-ninth Canon respectfully submitted to the House of Convocation. by a Colonial Bishop the House of Convocation, by a Colonial Bishop (Parker),—The Doctrine of the Trinity, by Dr. Stark (Murray & Gibb),—Are Brutes Immortal? Stark (Murray & Gibb),—Are Brutes Immortall an Inquiry into Bishop Butler's Hypotheses, by the Rev. J. C. Boyce (Parker),—Truth mixed with Fiction; Sundry Ecclesiastical Memoirs, consisting principally of Passages in the History of Young Nonconformist Ministers (Manwaring),—Death and its Issues: a Sermon preached on the Occasion of the Death of Francis Duke of Bedford, by the Rev. E. W. Cook (Hatchard),—Julia Bridgenorth; or, Pride Indulged and Pride Conquered (Mozley),—and The York Journal of Convocation, containing and The York Journal of Convocation, containing the Acts and Debates of both Houses of the Convocation of the Province of York, edited by the Rev. G. Trevor (Mozley).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Agnes Home, new and revised edition, cr. 8vo. 5s. bds.

Almard's Indian Scout, fc. 8vo. 2s. bds.

Altolography of Frank, the Happiest Hitle Dog. n. ed. 3s. 6d. ed.

Ayckbourn's Practice of High Court of Chancery, Pt. 1, 7ed. No. cl.

Barrett's New Sketchess & Skeletons of Sermons, 1 series, 8cd. 3s. 6d.

Bishop Hitto: a Legend of the Mouse-Tower, Illus. 4to. 5s. cl.

Bishop Hitto: a Legend of the Mouse-Tower, Illus. 4to. 5s. cl.

Bishop Hitto: a Legend of the Mouse-Tower, Illus. 4to. 5s. cl.

Carter's Tables of Interest, cr. 8vo. 5s. cl.

Carter's Tables of Interest, cr. 8vo. 5s. cl.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Algorithms of the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. V. 3, voyal 8vo. 15s.

Algorithms of Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. 1s.

Clarke's Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. 1s.

Algorithms of Commentary on the Holy Bible, new ed. 1s.

Algorithms of Com LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

THE FIRST OF JULY. Over this azure poplar glade The sunshine, fainting high above, Ebbs back from fleecy clouds that move Like browsing lambs and cast no shade; And straight before me, faintly seen Thro' emerald boughs that intervene, The visible sun turns white and weaves His webs of silver thro' the leaves The grassy sward beneath my foot Is soft as lips of lambs and beeves. How cool those blue-bells at the root Of yonder tree, that dimly glance Thro' dews of their own radiance!

Yonder I see the river run

Half in the shadow, half in sun; And as I near its rushy brink The sparkling minnows, where they lie With silver bellies to the sky, Flash from me in a shower and sink. I stand in shadows cool and sweet, But in the mirror at my feet The heated azure heavens wink All round about this shaded spot Whither the sunshine cometh not, Where all is beautiful repose,— I know the kindled landscape glows. But in this place of shade and sound, Hid from the garish heat around, I feel like one removed from pain And fever of the happy brain, Like one who, in the pleasant shade The peaceful dead have slowly made, Walking in silence, just perceives
The gaudy world from which he went
Subdue itself to his content,
Like that white globe boyond the leaves f

6, '61

ressions

Revised on the

ker),-

Weir

Billet on, by lties of tted to

Bishop y Dr

iortal? by the

with sisting Young th and

ion of Rev.

h; or,

ey),—

Convo-

Rev.

. 5s. el. vo. 15s. 2 v. 25s. el. o. 4s. el. 3s. 6d.

6d.bds.

6d. bd. 15s.6d.

-Some

THE COMET.

On Sunday evening, about ten o'clock, a Comet of extraordinary splendour suddenly appeared. At the same hour it became visible at Rome, Lisbon, Paris and London. The Comet is, in fact, a very small body—the diameter of the nucleus, according to Mr. Hind's measurement, being no more than four hundred miles. Its excessive brilliancy is due to its nearness to the earth. When first seen, it to its nearness to the earth. When first seen, it was no more than thirteen millions of miles from this planet,—and this evening (Saturday, July 6) it will be under twenty-three millions from us. The rate at which it is moving from our point of The rate at which it is moving from our point of vision is nearly thirty miles a second—more than a hundred thousand miles an hour. So small an object will very soon get beyond our view. French papers say that this is the Comet of Charles the Fith, which has been expected about this period; but this, it appears, is a mistake. Mr. Hind Fifth, which has been expected about this period; but this, it appears, is a mistake. Mr. Hind states that "The Comet arrived at its least distance from the Sun about one o'clock on the morning of June 10, in heliocentric longitude 244° 35', being then separated from him by 76,000,000 miles. It crossed the plane of the Earth's orbit from the south to the north side in longitude 279° 1' on June 28, in a path inclined 85° 58' to the ecliptic. The true orbital motion is direct."

We are favoured with the following communications:

We are favoured with the following communi-

cations on the subject :-

"Collingwood, July 2, 1861. "My dear The Dalmeyer shows the fan or may dear —,—Ine Dalmeyer snows the lan or sector of the Comet's nucleus very finely, though with less light than the 7-in. Newtonian that I find my father has to bear upon it. The flame from the nucleus was much in this figure (given in the first of the annexed engravings) inclined chiefly to



the following side, and two envelopes or nucleus the following side, and two envelopes or nucleus coma and one envelope were plainly visible. The Comet was retreating all to-night rapidly along its tail, leaving Omicron on the tip of the Bear's nose in the rear, and travelling over little stars in that neighbourhood. The tail this evening was extraordinary. (This is shown in the second engraving.) The central rib itself was bent at a Draconis, where it was also nearly

T HERCULIS HERCULIS OL LYRE X \*7 \* 3 DRACOMIS URSA MINOR POLARIS URSA MAJOR

extinct. At a Draconis it was very attenuated, where it issued from a sort of respital bunch or scalp-lock, which alone would have looked like a short and full birch-rod driven as if by a wind to the left, and accordingly very bulgy and definite the proper the sight side live shows the avalent but upon the right side, just above the nucleus, but ragged and indefinite on the left side to a con-siderable distance from the nucleus.

"ALEX. S. HERSCHEL."

head was almost vertically over Omicron, in the Great Bear's nose, and during the night retreated almost in the apparent direction of the tail. At about 11 o'clock the tail could be traced for fully ninety degrees; it consisted of a curved brush of light bending over to the direction of the two light bending over to the direction of the two pointers. The light of this short brush was extremely diffuse on the western side; towards the eastern side a long narrow ray shot out, extended over the zenith, and passed through Draconis, where it again enlarged, and became very faint, but could be traced several degrees beyond an imaginary line, which would join \( \alpha \) Lyre and Arcturus. The appearance of the Coma in my second Nowton's reflector was on the 2nd inst very like Newton's reflector was on the 2nd inst. very like a broken fan, supposing the two lower ribs to be considerably curved, and the height of the fan small in comparison with its width. The nucleus, which was situated at the joint of the ribs, was extremely small and elliptical, the longer axis of the ellipse being in the direction of the length of the tail. Last night the fan-shape of the Coma was much more distinct and more generally filled with light; but there were several irregular brighter rays within it. The light of the coma and envelope is much more diffuse and less brilliant than Donati's Comet of 1858. I made an attempt on the 2nd to obtain a photograph of the Comet in the focus of my reflector; but not the slightest impression was produced by an exposure of two minutes, although a fixed star was clearly depicted. Yesterday, the 3rd, I made several attempts to photograph the Comet by means of Rosse's No. 3 portrait lens mounted on the top of my taleaceur. Comet by means of Rosse's No. 3 portrait lens mounted on the top of my telescope, and carried round by clockwork,—not the slightest trace of the Comet was depicted in fifteen minutes, although the fixed stars were depicted. As Donati's Comet was photographed by similar means in seven seconds (not by myself), it follows that the present Comet is considerably less actinic than Donati's. "WARREN DE LA RUE."

We have seen other attempts made to photograph the Comet, but without success. The contiguous-stars left a strong impression on the prepared glass, but the Comet itself left no trace of its presence.

#### ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.

On the 29th of June, at Florence,—after a life of health so fragile that its prolongation till now has been a marvel,—died the greatest of English poetesses of any time. This epithet is not forced by immediate regret, but results from the comparison of those who since the days of Anne Counters of of those who, since the days of Anne Countess of Winchelsea, wearing such names as Joanna Baillie and Felicia Hemans—have shown to this island of ours, rich in poets, that Genius has no sex;—howsows it be timed to the standard of the stan ever it be tinctured with a particular hue and form, in proportion as the frame into which it is infused is muscular or delicate, belongs to a Dante or a

That Genius, too, has no need of stimulants in its cradle or in its girl-and-boy years, we believe will be illustrated with no common force when the life of this gifted woman comes to be traced out. Elizabeth Barrett Browning was born into the house of a middle-class merchant, opulent and a Dissenter, whose sympathy for imaginative culture was limited.—There must have been something from the first, about her, magnetic and original;—since her own confessions and early attempts show that she drew around her those of quick apprehension and cordial sympathy, such as her kinsman, John Kenyon (whose memory is dear to so many a man and woman of letters), the blind Greek scholar, Burgess (to whom she inscribed her 'Wine of Cyprus'), and others who helped in her intellectual nurture and enlargement,—long ere rhyme or word of hers had \*\*

"Cranford, July 4, 1861.

"Although I watched diligently for a break in the clouds, on Monday, the 1st instant, I did not get a sight of the Comet, and it was on the 2nd, at 7 minutes past nine o'clock, that I first perceived the Comet. The head of the Comet was then as bright as a star of the second magnitude, but appeared to the naked eye fully as large as Jupiter, which was visible near the western horizon; the ship was no publishing of 'Lines to a Rose,' no second-hand reminiscence of scenes and feelings better portrayed elsewhere, but an 'Essay on Mind' and a translation of the 'Prometheus' of Æschylus. The last, when printed, so little satisfied its author that, on some call for its republication being made, she re-translated the Greek tragedy.

Of these essays little transpired to the world till the year 1836, when 'The Romaunt of Margret,' anonymously published in the New Monthly Maga-zine, startled all true readers of poetry by its daring and deep originality, and clung to the memories of some with such force that they could not be contented without knowing from what stranger came so new and so real an addition to their pleasures.—Of this we can speak with knowledge.-Presently the same unseen hand gave out other gifts, -other poems, -incomplete, perhaps, (as an uncut diamond may be incomplete). among them drifted to this journal; every one having its diamond novelty and beauty, and a nerve which set it apart from the horde of sweet verses written on pleasant themes, by anybody, or nobody.—No name was announced in connexion with these early successes. Presently, a headed by 'The Seraphim,' a sacred drama prompted by no less vaulting an ambition than that of one professing to have that of one professing to have watched the 'Crucifixion,' and who hid herself in the guise now of an awe-stricken, now of an awe-raised, angel.-By this time Miss Barrett's name was abroad, and it became known, also, that she had been for years the inmate of a darkened room .doomed, as was thought, to slow death, and as such withdrawn from active share in the world of society or letters. But her poems broke the door of the dark chamber for her against her will. Old friends, of course, had long ministered to her there; but strangers would write to her, and thus by degrees she was drawn into a commerce with much that is boldest in speculation, rarest in fancy, choicest in literary worth. Her letters are as remarkable as her poems—filled with noble thoughts, recondite allusions, thick-coming fancies,—never worldly, always womanly, - but almost without

peer among the letters of women.

A second collection of verse, headed by 'The

Drama of Exile,' in which she trod Milton's ground with the step of a poetess, had not long appeared, and placed her yet higher with her public; -when it was told that the inmate of the darkened chamber had risen from her couch to marry a poet, in many of his instincts and fashions delicately fitted to herself, and was gone out into the world-into -The eagerness with which one so long prisoned flung herself into the life of a beautiful and new world,-the resolution with which she and new world,—the resolution with which she adopted it as the country of her heart and hope, was to be seen in her next poem, 'Casa Guidi Windows,' a passionate moralizing on what happened in the South in 1848. She enjoyed all she saw, and grasped at all she held, a bird freed from its cage might do;—intensely, enthusiastically happy, with a belief in goodness and progress which nothing could daunt, nor set aside. - There may have been, combined with this, as was but natural, too little regard for that middle world, neither rich nor poor, neither of genius nor of stolid creatures, which has still hopes, fears and duties of its own, meriting sympathy, be they ever so little picturesque;—and this disregard, with something of the feeling of a commissioned prophetess, broke out in her 'Aurora Leigh,'—that strange, sublime, unequal, prosaic, poetical novel in blank verse (more lengthy than 'Paradise Lost,' the epic) which no one who has taken it up can lay down till the end, let him be ever so angry, ever so afraid of the woman in Britomart's armoun going forth to combat for her sex; and combating always well, if not always wisely.—The effect of this remarkable production, remarkable by what-ever standard it may be tried, was without prece-

ever standard it may be tried, was window precedent in the annals of poetry by women.

Of Mrs. Browning's last work, 'Poems before Congress,' enough has been said. By the verses in it her memory will neither live nor die. Neither can we, in the first moment of losing one so original, so true, so highly gifted, anew apply rule

and plummet to her works as works of Art. Suffice it to reiterate, that no woman has written anything approaching to them in strength, imagination and versatile knowledge, since women wrote poetry.

If not strikingly fair to see, she was gentle and unobtrusive in her manners, with a charm which stood in the stead of health and beauty. Never did woman so full of intellectual wealth and poetical fancy take part in society with such an absence of pretension as she did. She was fearless in speculation, credulous in adopting theories, staunch in her partisanship, to no common degree,—the most faithful of friends, the most loving of human beings, to all her kinsfolk. Her intreplidity of thought, her range of acquirement, her power over the poet's art, are the world's property, and her works in part represent these. Those whom she loved, and whom she has left, will remember her (so long as life lasts) by her womanly grace and tenderness, yet more than by her extraordinary and courageous genius.

#### MUSIC FOR THE EXHIBITION OF 1862.

The rumour, which it appears by the Athenœum of June the 15th had been promulgated in Paris, respecting new inaugural music for the Great Exhibition of 1862, is correct. We may state, that there is fair promise of the plan being well worked out. It originated (we are further permitted to say) in a sketch submitted to the Commissioners by Mr. Henry F. Chorley, consequent on the paper by him, 'On the Recognition of Music,' read at the Society of Arts a couple of years since, which excited some discussion. The compositions suggested are a full orchestral and choral anthem, to range (as regards length) with Handel's 'Zadok the Priest'—orchestral pageant music—a procession—march for wind instruments—and a choral hymn for voices. The German and the French composers mentioned, M. Meyerbeer and M. Auber, have accepted the offered commissions to take part in this ceremonial music, which must of necessity be within restricted limits. Signor Rossini was written to, in the hope that he might be induced to represent Italy on the occasion. His answer is as follows:—

"I regret my inability to accept the honour proposed to me by Her Majesty's Commission for the Exhibition of 1862. If I still belonged to the musical world, I should have made it a duty and a pleasure to prove, on this occasion, that I had not forgot the noble hospitality of England. Allow me to hope, Sir, that you will be kind enough to communicate all my regret to your colleagues, with the assurance of my high consideration.

Failing Signor Rossini, Signor Verdi has been applied to, as the most popular living Italian celebrity.—Of the English arrangements, we shall speak another day. Meanwhile, the step taken by the Commissioners is noticeable, as the first of its kind made in this country for many a long year,—since the anthems commanded for Coronations, or recent more private court solemnities, hardly offer a parallel to this commission for the musicians of four great musical countries to represent their art at the World's Fair of 1862.

#### THE GORILLA WAR.

50, Albemarle Street, July 3, 1861.

A letter signed John Edward Gray, in the Atheneum of June 15, contains the most positive reiteration of the charge that Du Chaillu has copied (p. 370 of his book) a certain skeleton of a gorilla from a photograph by Mr. Fenton, in the teeth of Du Chaillu's assertion, that it is from a drawing made from his own specimen. Dr. Gray adds, "I affirm, without hesitation, that the figure itself gives it the most positive contradiction;" adding, as further proof, that "the upper bone of the left arm, broken in the photograph, has been restored in Du Chaillu's copy, but that the copyist has forgotten to lengthen it to correspond with the right arm."

In consequence of this astounding conflict of testimers.

In consequence of this astounding conflict of testimony, I have made a careful comparison of the two skeletons, in the photograph and woodcut, aided by compasses and tracing-paper. The result is that Dr. Gray, to use the mildest words, is

utterly mistaken, nay, that every part of his statement is the reverse of the fact, and that his own words may be turned against himself. With the English photograph before me, I pledge my word that the two skeletons are totally different in position, proportions, and in individual parts, e. g., the breast is broader, the pelvis larger, and the skull larger in Du Chaillu's cut than in the photograph, thus clearly showing that the skeleton is not the same. But, more than all, the photograph is taken from a different point of sight, which entirely alters the perspective in the two figures, while the left arm, instead of being shorter, as Dr. Gray asserts, is of the same length with the right, so that the compasses can detect no material difference!

All this can be seen by any one who will use his eyes. Yet Dr. Gray may contradict me with the same audacious pertinacity with which he has contradicted Du Chaillu. To guard against this I have referred the matter to Mr. Fenton, who made the photograph, and I have his authority for stating that it differs throughout from Du Chaillu's woodcut in the perspective, and is drawn from a nearer point of view, so that no skill in adaptation by a copyist could have made the woodcut out of the photograph.

All this may appear to some a trivial matter, but if, as I apprehend, it affords a means of testing Dr. Gray's own accuracy in other instances, it will enable the world to judge what value to set upon his other charges against Du Chaillu of falsehood, imposture, &c.

I invite scrutiny from all quarters to verify\* what I here state. Until I began the examination it seemed to me incredible that Dr. Gray should be so utterly reckless of facts and so unscrupulous in accusations for which he has not a shadow of foundation.

Dr. Gray's professional occupation renders the comparison of minute differences in specimens presented to him the business of his life; consequently, it is the less excusable in him, either wilfully or through want of care, to try and make the world believe that black is white. It seems to me also peculiarly ungenerous in him to follow with so virulent a persecution a foreign traveller without waiting for evidence which is about to be produced, or regarding that which is now before him.

#### FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE,

Naples, June 29, 1861.

A very liberal movement towards the instruction of the working classes has just been made, which I think worth noting. The Museum has been thrown open on fête-days, and the following are the terms in which the fact is made known. His Excellency the Lieut.-General of the King, in the Council of the 15th inst., considering that a great proportion of the people of this metropolis, and especially the most labouring, who are com-pelled even on holidays to work for their subsist-ence, cannot enjoy the instruction and the civilization which come from the inspection and the study of the precious treasures which are preserved in the National Museum, has decided, on the proposition of the Secretary-General of Public Instruc-tion, to order that the Museum shall be opened from 10 A.M. till 2 P.M. on all fele-days. The example might be well followed in England, where example might be well rollowed in England, where the reasons for doing so would apply with double force to our overworked populations. The Giunta di Commercio of Naples has resolved on placing a bust of Cavour on the Exchange. This, together with a statue in the Largo di Castello, will be permanent records of the great man who has lately permanent received of the great masses have been celebrated, by the "Association of the Young Men of Italy." and the City, respectively. The latter came off yesterday in the Church of San Lorenzo, and was celebrated with great pomp,—the Lieutenant-General and all the authorities, civil and military, being present, besides a vast concourse

of the P and arra being hu medallion was pain rative o represent very bes rency be will be in a few will be in honou for the and Art and imp guages honour

Nº 17

Royal J cards for the Inst On the tural S Show a A R Palace accomp A ve Wednethis ye Park. cially overy la lish gadiminis they are course, each it regulat

genius.

specim The

the Rebe fille

The

Mr.

establi Librar Mr. on the vatory ours, a take. the p sixty-s paragr remar astero menti to M follow there 1854 specti plane 1854. Berva it wil disco

fully it was achied borned Mr. preparation and to an

been

only adopt

the d

<sup>\*</sup>Fenton's Photograph may be had at the South Kensington Museum, and there is a good reduction of it in Wc A's Natural History,' Vol. 1.

, '61

state. th the

word ent in parts, han in at the II, the sight,

orter. with

et no

se his s conhis I made

om a

ation

ut of

atter. sting t will

upon hood,

rify\* ation

hould

ulous w of

s the mens

onse wile the

o me

hout

pro-him.

Y.

61.

ade. has

ving wn. at a olis,

omlizaudy

l in opo-

rucned

The ible

nta g a her

he

tely

een Ien

ha rse of the population. The church was decorated and arranged with great taste by M. Paris, being hung with black velvet, and relieved by medallions in white satin; in one near the altar was painted the likeness of Cavour, whilst those on the sides contained inscriptions commemorative of the deceased, and others bas-reliefs representing the principal events of his life. A very beautiful effect was produced by a transparency behind the high altar, in which the name of Cavour appeared in a rainbow. Another mass will be celebrated by the Giunta di Commercio demy, though it has lost 900t. during the last three years, has a balance in hand variously stated at from 300t. or 400t. upwards." in a few days; and to-morrow a fête purely Italian will be celebrated in the Museum of the Library in honour of their late President by the Association in nonor of the late I research by the Association for the Mutual Assistance of Science, Literature, and Art. There will be an address, and music, and improvisations; and poets will in various languages give their inspirations to the public in honour of the great man.

W.

#### OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

Mr. William Fite, M.P., President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, has issued cards for an evening reception, at the room of the Institute, on Wednesday next.

On the afternoon of the same day the Horticultural Society will hold their first Grand Rose Show at their new gardens at South Kensington. A Rose Show will take place at the Crystal

A Rose Snow will take place at the Crystal Palace this day (Saturday), with the ludicrous accompaniment of M. Blondin on the tight rope. A very beautiful and attractive day closed, on Wednesday last, the series of flower shows given this year at the Botanic Gardens in Regent's Park. The collection of fruits and flowers—espe-cially of fruits—was fine; and the company was very large. The beauty of these thoroughly Eng-lish gardens seemed to be enhanced, rather than lish gardens seemed to be enhanced, rather than diminished, by the magnificent rivalry to which they are now exposed. Comparisons were rife, of course, and Regent's Park and Kensington had each its partisans. The choice between wild and regulated beauty in gardens is matter of taste and genius. We are glad to have in England two such specimens of the English and the Italian style.

The Fullerian Professorship of Physiology at the Royal Institution is vacant. The chair will be filled by election on the 12th of May next year. The Town Council of Bolton, in Lancashire, is establishing a museum in connexion with the Free

Library.
Mr. G. B. Bishop, in reference to our remarks on the services done by the Regent's Park Observations of the supposed mistake of on the services done by the Regent's Park Observatory, writes to correct a supposed mistake of ours, and to add a paragraph in illustration of one of our remarks. The supposed mistake is no mistake. The number of asteroids discovered up to the present time is seventy, as we stated, not sixty-six, as Mr. Bishop imagines. The latter paragraph runs thus:—"The tenor of your remarks in the same notice went to show that Mr. Bishop's observatory was established for real work, and had been especially signalized by the asteroid discoveries. It is only just, therefore, to mention that, besides the *ten* asteroids attributed to Mr. Hind, an eleventh, Amphitrite-the 29th following the order of discovery—was also detected there by Mr. Marth, on the night of March the 1st, 1854 (preceding only by one and two nights respectively the independent discovery of the same planet by Mr. Pogson, at Oxford, March the 2nd, 1854, and M. Chacornac, of the Imperial Observatory at Paris, March the 3rd, 1854). Thus, it will be perceived, that, of the sixty-six asteroids discovered up to the present time, one-sixth have been detected at the late Mr. G. Bishop's observatory: a fact which speaks most significantly, not valory: a fact which speaks most significantly, not only of the effectiveness of the plan of search adopted, but also of the ability and assiduity of the distinguished observers connected with it, and tilly justifies and corroborates your assertion, that it was established for real work, seeing that the achievements through its medium have so strongly

from 300l. or 400l. upwards."

from 300l. or 400l. upwards."

Mr. Mayall publishes a series of photographs of eminent persons, of which that of Lord Derby, now before us, is the first example. It is a clear, sharp, but not very pleasant, portrait of the statesman; as a photograph, excellent. Messrs. Fairless, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, publish an engraving from a portrait of Mr. John Bright, painted by Mr. Lowes Dickinson, apparently several years ago,—we should say, about the time the original first took orders in political life.

The sale of the Tenison manuscripts, which took place on Monday, at the rooms of Messrs.

took place on Monday, at the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby & Wilkinson, created quite a sensation.

It was formed by the Archbishop during the reigns of Kings Charles the Second, James the Second, William the Third, and Queen Anne, and contained some articles of considerable note, as will tamed some articles or considerable note, as will be seen by the following quotations:—The Original Note-Book of Lord Bacon, entirely in his autograph and unpublished, full of curious and interesting details illustrative of the personal history of this great reformer of philosophy, 69l.—The Holy Bible, translated by Wickliffe, a manuscript of the fourteenth century, prescript of the fourteenth century, prescripts. rice in the fourteenth century, upon velum, comprising a portion only of the Old Testament Scriptures, 150l.,—Venantii Honorii Clementiani Fortunati, Presbyteri Italici, Versarium et Prosaica Expositiones Orationis Dominices et Symboli, a fine manuscript, Sec. X. or XI., 781.— Higden's Polychronicon, translated into English by John de Trevisa, being the version used by Caxton, a noble manuscript, wanting a few leaves. It is preceded by two treatises, one entitled 'Dialogus inter Militem et Clericum,' and the other, logus inter Militem et Clericum,' and the other, 'The Defence, before the Pope at Rome,' by Richard Fitz-Ralph, Archbishop of Armagh, which latter has not been printed, 1894,—Historical Miscellanies, containing three pages in the autograph of Lord Bacon, 304. 10x,—A charming volume, entitled 'All the King's Short Poesis that are not Printed,' with numerous alterations in the handwritings of King James the First and Prince Charles (afterwards Charles the First), 684. 5x,—Keating' Three Shefts of Death, composed in the Charles (afterwards Charles the First), 681. 5s.,—Keating's Three Shafts of Death, composed in the year 1631, and History of Ireland, in the Irish character, 201.,—a chronicle, called 'Flores Historiarum,' by that eminent English historian Matthew of Westminster, a manuscript of the fourteenth century, 631.,—Missale secundum Usum Sarum, a fine manuscript of the fifteenth century, with musical notes, 701.,—Prudentii Liber de Pugna Vitiorum et Virtutum, cum Glossis, a wonderful manuscript of the tenth century, with eighty illustrations of a highly spirited character, executed in outline, and exhibiting great artistic skill in the powerful treatment of the various subjects, 2731.,—Psalterium, cum Precibus, a most beautiful manuscript of the thirteenth century, by an English artist, with many thousand capital an English artist, with many thousand capital letters, various figures, devices and grotesque sub-jects, executed in gold and colours in the richest manner, 2001.,—a curious collection of Theological Treatises in English, one of them being a discourse against miracle plays, a most singular relict of the kind known to exist, and said to be the only mediæval English treatise on such plays yet discovered, 35l.,—divers Treatises in English, by Dr. Wickliffe, 37l. 10s.

The Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1862 have prepared an Alphabetical and Classified List of the Trades in the United Kingdom. This list, borne it out."

Mr. Hood, the son of the great humourist, is preparing an edition of his father's works, and would feel grateful, we are asked to say for him, to any one able to assist in rendering it complete.

and although subdivided into forty classes, are so various that the Commissioners, with all ingenuity, have been unable to classify every trade. Nor is have been unable to classify every trade. Nor is this surprising, when among the strange callings we find, Compounders, Fluters, Iron Liquor Manufacturers, Noil Dealers, Perchers, Rathe Makers, Shive Turners and Scribbling Millers. The very names of these are riddles, but even the classified list contains many trades which the majority of our readers have probably never heard of. The List, though confessedly imperfect, is yet, as compared with that in connexion with the Census of 1851 three times more voluminous. It Census of 1851, three times more voluminous. It is indeed not only curious, but highly interesting,

Census of 1851, three times more voluminous. It is indeed not only curious, but highly interesting, in a politico-economical point of view, as showing the vast system of industrial processes carried on in the United Kingdom. We may add that the Commissioners have wisely decided that the List may be purchased for one shilling.

The Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers have awarded the following premiums for papers read during the Session 1860-61:— A Telford Medal, and a Council Premium of Books, to W. H. Preece, for his paper 'On the Maintenance and Durability of Submarine Cables in Shallow Waters,—a Telford Medal, and the Manby Premium, in Books, to G. P. Bidder, Jun., for his paper 'On the National Defences,'—a Telford Medal, to F. Fox, for his paper 'On the Results of Trials of Varieties of Iron Permanent Way,—a Council Premium of Books, to F. Braithwaite, for his paper 'On the Rise and Fall of the River Wandle; its Springs, Tributaries and Pollution,—a a Council Premium of Books, to G. Hurwood, for his paper 'On the River Orwell and the Port

a Council Premium of Books, to G. Hurwood, for his paper 'On the River Orwell and the Port of Ipswich,'—a Council Premium of Books, to W. Hall, for his paper 'On the Floating Railway at the Forth and Tay Ferries.'

When we reported a few weeks ago on the Goethe Exhibition at Berlin, we expressed our opinion that this Exhibition might prove useful beyond its present aim and object, viz., the increase of the funds for the Goethe monument. An original letter from Goethe, of the 5th of February, 1810, presented by Bettina von Arnim to her son-1810, presented by Bettina von Arnim to her sonin-law, Herr Hermann Grimm, and by him com-municated to the Goethe Exhibition, brings us a little nearer the truth concerning the correspondence between Goethe and the "child." Not that this truth could prove a great piece of new to any one who has made Goethe's life and works his study; he will long since have discerned the truth from the fiction. But among the public at large, the belief that Goethe really had entertained a love affair with Bettina, and that Bettina was in reality the author of the beautiful sonnets in the 'Brief-wechsel,' is still very much extant, particularly in England, we think, in spite of Mr. Lewes's clear and clever observations on the subject. The aboveand clever observations on the subject. The above-mentioned letter proves sufficiently how arbitrarily Bettina handled and altered Goethe's epistles to her, till they had acquired the tone and form which they ought to have had according to her poetical fancy. Frau von Arnim, as a poetess, loses nothing through this discovery; if we only make no claims in point of authenticity, the correspon-dence is as full of beauty, genius, fresh and tender grace, as it ever was. Yet we must not reproach Frau von Arnim too much for her want of sin-cerity; all those who knew more of this extraor-dinary, also somewhat eccentric, woman, are aware Frau von Arnim too much for her want of sincerity; all those who knew more of this extraordinary, also somewhat eccentric, woman, are aware that she firmly ascribed all the sonnets to herself, a case of self-deception often to be met with in natures like hers, always eagerly, restlessly at work, till they no longer distinguish between the workings of their own mind and those of another. The real, genuine letters are still in existence, and in the possession of Herr Hermann Grimm (son of the celebrated savant, Jacob Grimm). A publication of these manuscripts would be the best means of settling the question whether we have truth or fiction in the famous book before us. But, for reasons of his own, Herr Grimm does not think himself yet justified in such a publication. In the mean time, let us enjoy the book as much as ever as a work of fiction, and let us, in this instance, exonerate Goethe from a participation in a love affair, as exceptional, singular and eccentric, as ever one was invented in the head and heart of a woman.

XUM

The Dutch papers announce the return of Prof. | De Vriese from his expedition to the Dutch-Indian colonies. Prof. De Vriese, Director of the Botanical Gardens at the University of Leyden, was trusted three years ago by the government with an investigating expedition. The task was given him of examining scientifically the condition of all productions cultivated in India, with special regard to the European market, -of examining the goodness and possible improvement of the different soils, the cultivation of products over districts adapted for them, of improving these productions, and lastly of the possibility of introducing new species of products. Science in the nineteenth century is no longer the isolated, haughty personage, enshrined in its mystical, abstract grandeur; it is made useful and serviceable to mankind in all its branches. The result of Prof. De Vriese's researches, which promises to be curious, will be shortly published. For the present only a short account has been given of how and where he spent the three years devoted to his expedition. After a short stay at Ceylon, Prof. De Vriese proceeded to the island of Java, which had been named for his principal examinations, and which he explored in all directions, paying particular attention to the plantations of coffee and indigo, and contemplating the possibility of greater cultivation of cotton and cocoa. At the end of 1859 Prof. De Vriese started for the Molucca Isles which were to be examined, particularly with regard to cotton plantation. Prof. De Vriese visited Timor Coepang, Timor Delhi, the Banda Isles, Amboyna, the south coasts of Saparna and Ceram, as well as all the coasts along the Gulf of Elpapoetu. The large plains bordering the broad Rouatta stream on Ceram, and the flats of Makariki were thought particularly fit for cultivation. Mynheer De Vriese then proceeded to Booro, which is considered fit for European colonization. On the isles of Ternate, Tidore, Halmaheire, very fruitful plains were discovered. The island of Batjan was found important on account of its excellent coals. At the end of 1860 the interior of Java was again visited. Excursions to the north-west part of Borneo and the Palarig highlands of Sumatra were the last of this interesting expedition. The description of these islands, which have proved the grave of so many Europeans, and which have acquired such bad repute through their tropical climate, breeding fevers and reptiles in abundance, would be read with interest beyond the boundary of Holland, if the Dutch Government would allow the book to be printed in a language more generally known than the Dutch.

ROYAL ACADEMY of ARTS, Trafalgar Square. — The EXHIBITION of the ROYAL ACADEMY is NOW OPEN.—Admission from Eight till Seren colock), One Shilling; Catalogues, One Shilling.

JOHN PRESCOTT KNIGHT, R.A., Secretary.

SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, at their Gallery, 5, Pall Mail East (close to the National Gallery), from Nine till Dusk.—Admittance, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d.
JOSEPH J. JENKINS, Secretary.

THE NEW SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.

—The TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, at the Gallery, 53, Pall Mall West.—Admission, 1s.; Catague, 64; Season Tickets, 6s.

JAMES FAHEY, Sec.

BRITISH INSTITUTION, Pall Mall.—The GALLERY, with a Collection of PICTURES by ANCIENT MASTERS and deceased BRITISH ARTISTS, is OPEN daily from Ten to Six. Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d. GEORGE NICOL, Secretary.

GERMAN ACADEMY of ART. EQYPTIAN HALL, Piceadilly,—The FREST ANNUAL EMHIBITION of PARTYLOGS and WORKS of ART by the most maintenance of the Control of the Co

WILL OPEN THIS DAY, EXHLBITION of the EIGHT HISTORICAL PICTURES, painted by WILLIAM BELL SCOTT for Sir William Spainted by WILLIAM BELL SCOTT for Sir William States and States

#### SCIENCE

The Coal-Fields of Great Britain: their History, Structure and Duration. With Notices of the Coal-Fields of other Parts of the World. By Edward Hull. With Illustrations. (Stanford.) Ir was hardly wise to raise expectation by so

comprehensive a title, which would have better befitted an elaborate and exhaustive work than a small volume, in which the compiler presents the results of a diligent reading of existing materials on the subject, and carefully and creditably specifies his sources of information, without any attempt to do much more than give such results in statistical and geological paragraphs. These may, perhaps, be convenient to readers who have not other books, and who wish a summary of the facts and figures. who would suppose from a title so pretending that the writer disposes of the most famous and productive coal-field in the whole countrythat of Durham and Northumberland-in six short pages? Brevity might not have been blameable had the book borne some such title as its first chapter, 'Fragments in the History of Coal-Mining.' Possibly, however, the grand title was not given by the author, but given to him, and so does not fit him.

Even in the narrow limits prescribed, some law of proportion might have been observed. If a coal-field extending over seven or eight hundred square miles be despatched in six pages, how many should be allowed to one of fifteen square miles (Leicestershire)? The true answer would not be four pages, which, however, is nearly the proportion decreed by Mr. Hull; nor should another coal-field of ninetythree square miles in area (South Staffordshire) obtain nearly seven pages. The disproportion-ately small space allotted to the great Newcastle coal-field cannot arise from lack of materials, since no coal-field has been more extensively explored, and none is so full of interest. It alone would, if properly treated, have occupied more than the whole pages of the present publication. After this specimen the reader cannot be disappointed when he finds the notices of the other coalfields of Europe, including those of France and Belgium, the Rhenish Provinces and Russia, done in two small pages; France and Belgium getting as much as a dozen lines, and the Westphalian, Saxon, Bohemian, Spanish and Swiss coal deposits combined in an area of about 4,000 square miles, and dismissed with three lines. Such are some of the 'Notices of the Coal-Fields of other Parts of the World'!

The author tells us, in his Preface, that he hopes "these pages will be found to accomplish faithfully the great object designed-to give the public an answer to the oft-repeated question, How long will our coal-fields last?" Had he given such an answer satisfactorily, he would have performed good service indeed. All will remember the displays of ignorance on this question, or, at least, of great diversity of opinion, during the recent discussions in Parliament upon the Commercial Treaty with France. This ignorance was excusable enough, since inquirers knew not where to look for information. An article which appeared at the time in the Edinburgh Review afforded the details for the Newcastle coal-field, but not for the whole country. Mr. Vivian delivered a statistical oration, which aimed at the dissipation of prevalent fears of not remote exhaustion of our mineral fuel, by affirming that the South Wales coal-basin alone is capable of supplying the whole of England with coal for nearly 5,000 years; and now Mr. Hull comes forward with an estimate more moderate than Mr. Vivian's. He calculates our total area containing coal to a depth of 4,000 feet (which he assumes to be the vertical limit of coal-mining), as 3,711 square miles, and the total available quantity of coal within this depth as 59,109 millions of tons. He then adds, "Taking the annual produce of England and Wales at 60 millions of tons (the actual produce is 57 millions, but 3 millions

may well be allowed for the increase of future years), the above supply of coal will last for about 1,000 years."

Although this estimate wears an aspect of greater likelihood than the rough and random guesses of some, yet it does not take in the Irish and Scottish coal-fields, and to arrive at an estimate for our entire coal deposits-the only serviceable one in such considerationsthe element of annual subtraction should be 71,979,765 tons. This is our present produce, and, when used as a divisor, would give a very different quotient from Mr. Hull's figure. While, therefore, we give credit to the pre-sent calculator for moderation in comparison with some others, we might have expected, when he vaunts the large means of information at his disposal in the maps and sections of the Geological Survey, the assistance of his colleagues, of Her Majesty's Inspector of Collieries and gentlemen of experience scattered throughout the country,—we might, with all this array of auxiliary authority, have looked for greater care and precision in the workingout of so interesting a problem. To name one instance of want of precision, Mr. Hull should have shown how his estimate of 1,000 years' future coal lease for all England and Wales is compatible with his anticipated supply from the South Wales coal-basin alone for 2,000 years "at the present rate of consumption." As it is, the reader has to find out, if he can, how, at the present rate of mining, one part of Wales will supply coal for the next 2,000 years, and the whole of England and Wales will supply coal only for 1,000 years! This, if true, would authorize a new axiom-a part is twice as great as the whole! No doubt the author's colleagues and the "gentlemen of experience scattered throughout the country" who have assisted him, will decline to indorse this new axiom, and no doubt the discrepancy is explicable, but not by an ordinary reader, and not on the supposition of the calculator's consistency; for, in both the conflicting pages, he has assumed the same amount of future supply from the South Wales coal-basin.

If we were discussing this topic at large, we should have a good deal to say in abatement of the higher assumptions of prospective coalsupply. That we have a great quantity of coal stored up in our several deposits there is no doubt; neither can there be any doubt that more than one-half of it is inaccessible to us by our present methods of mining, or, if accessible at all, not capable of being wrought at a profit. The vertical limit of coal-mining is not, we apprehend, even as large as Mr. Hull assumes, viz., 4,000 feet. Increase of temperature and pressure of superincumbent strate will, we think, interpose a barrier at little more than one-half of that number of feet. Not only natural barriers but also commercial ones interpose themselves. The cost of "winning" and working coal at excessive depths would be intolerable. One deep winning, near Sunderland, cost about 80,000l. before a farthing was returned. Expenses of maintaining mines in working order rapidly increase with the depth. The enormous pressure of the superposed masses produces curious and crushing effects below. Even at existing depths roofs and floors in old mines approximate, or, as the pitmen expres-sively say, "creep"; pillars of coal left for support give way, and wooden props fail to uphold. What pine-props would uphold a perpetually down-pressing mass of three or four thousand feet of rock? We have watched a man knocking down props at less than half this depth, and then running for his life to escape the immediate fall of stone. As mines now are, falls of stone from the roof are fatally frequent.

passages fallen, and ing just feet it the day. tainly has As to at such

our own

deepest

Nº 17

In creep

interior in the far "in distressi ally with one but anfferer distresse Street, & a depth height differen will hes sion of ing of "Withi Everyth ten tim stand i multipl dozen which ! Everytl ing up living a temper peratur purifyi

> much men a these a sider, t of the pressu culate culty pillarin mortal wear feet dimen thousa (exclu at leas make

good, e

other

height

assumi

windin

Wh late o feet, a Such verbia the picompliseriou priate know! Sir, tl circulif the this w and ti

conser

Er.

be an

6, '61

f future last for

spect of randon in the

arrive

its-the

tions-

ould be

roduce, give a

he precompaive ex-

eans of

ps and

sistance ector of

attered

vith all

looked

orking-

me one

should years'

y from

0 years

s it is,

low, at Wales

rs, and

supply

would

is great

eague

attered

ssisted axiom, icable on the

y; for,

sumed

m the

ement

coal

of coal 18 DO t that

to us acces-

t at a ing is

Hull tem-

strata

more

t only inter-'and

be in-

rland,

was

nes in

lepth. nassee

below.

x pres-

r sub-

phold.

tually

usand

nock-

lepth, e the v are, uent.

In creeping along the lowest and narrowest passages you stumble over masses already fallen, and occasionally hear other masses falling just behind you. At anything like 4,000 feet it might possibly rain down coal half the day. More than half the coal would cer-

tainly have to be left in pillars. As to the sufferings of coal-mining humanity at such depths we can conjecture them from our own recollections of an hour or two in the deepest mine but one. In proportion as the interior of such a mine enlarges horizontally in the course of time, men who have to work far "in bye" from the shaft, labour under distressing discomforts, which we have person-ally witnessed and commiserated. Indeed, no one but an eye-witness and temporary fellowsufferer can properly sympathize with these distresses. To write and do sums in Jermyn Street, and to creep and work underground at a depth of more than four times that of the height of St. Paul's in London, are totally different things. Whoever has done the latter will hesitate to take Mr. Hull's vertical extension of 4,000 feet, and decline, with a shrinking of flesh and spirit, to say with him, "Within that depth everything is possible."

Everything possible within a depth about ten times that of St. Paul's! Will Mr. Hull stand in St. Paul's Churchyard, and mentally multiply St. Paul's from base to ball ten or a dozen times, and then stand to this dictum, which he has honoured with a separate line? Everything possible at this depth! What! drawing up coals, men and lads, horses and asses, living and breathing, hewing and hauling, in a temperature of 120.08 Fahr. (the calculated temperature at four thousand feet); ventilating and purifying, sweeping out bad air, pouring down good, erecting doors and "stoppings," and fifty other pit practices at depths exceeding the height of most British mountains! Even assuming the employment of subterranean winding machinery and inclined planes to do much of the deep work, still there must be men and boys to some extent, or where these are not, how is coal to be hewn? Con-sider, too, the increased hardness and density of the strata and of the seams of coal under pressure of 4,000 feet of superior masses. Calpressure of 3,000 feet of superior masses. Car-culate the augmented cost as well as diffi-culty of everything—of the propping, the pillaring, the pumping, the men's pay and their mortal peril, the loss of time, and the speedy wear of costly wire-ropes for four thousand feet—and then you will find no small impediments to sealing and stamping your one thousand years' lease of carbonaceous comfort (excluding Scottish and Irish coals)—without, at least, inserting a few covenants to repair, make good and insure, which Nature will never

consent to and can never perform.

What then shall be said to those who speculate on penetrating to six or eight thousand feet, and bringing up coal from those depths? set, and bringing up coal from those depths? Such assumptions would try even the proverbial patience of "that grand old geologist, the patriarch of Uz" (Mr. Hull's professional compliment to Job). But they cannot be seriously treated, and they only find an appropriate refutation in the reported remark of a knowing Whitehaven collier:—"It's my opinion, Sir that the earth is align and they also have Sir, that the earth is alive, and that she has a circulation through her veins; and I do believe if they go on cutting into the earth's vitals in this way, they'll some day cut the jugular vein, and then, Sir, you may depend upon it there'll be an end of this world!"

as new Fellows:-Lieut.-Gen. Lane Fox, the Rev. as new Fellows:—Heut.-Cell. Lane Fol, the text. F. W. Farrow and Capt. Cameron.—A paper was read, by Capt. R. Burton, 'On the Ethnology of M. Du Chaillu's Explorations in Equatorial Africa.'—The author pointed out the great resemblance of the social and commercial habits of the eastern and western races of Africa; their method of oratory is also very similar. Polygamy is rather a political than a domestic institution. Cannibalism was most prevalent where animal food is deficient. The languages of eastern and western Africa are of the same family, and some words are exactly similar. Fetishism is the religion among them.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—July 1.—W. Pole, Esq., M.A., Treas. and V.P., in the chair.—W. Beckett, A. J. Ellis, H. Giffard and J. Neuberg, Esqs. were elected Members.

#### PINE ARTS

GERMAN ACADEMY OF ART.

At the Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, will be found a collection of German pictures under the above title. Though it would be absurd to style it anything like a fair representative selection of the schools of Germany, or even of Saxony and Bavaria, it is interesting in more respects than one, having for its objects the getting together of a selection of, more or less, good pictures in a national style little known, and, it may be, not so well esteemed amongst our stay-at-home folks as

On entering the large room, the effect upon our minds is somewhat depressing, the mass of the works having a marked tendency to a certain wors naving a marked tendency to a certain dingy paintiness, which requires some careful exa-mination before we can appreciate what actual merit there may be amongst them. Landscapes of the most opaque and heartless order of painting abound; glaring coarse productions that one turns from with feelings of pity for the blindness of the artist. Views of Florence that are sad to think on,—Constantinople in clay, Salerno in iron, Rome in timber,—pigment, pigment everywhere, and never a sparing of paint. Here and there is a grim, horrid, portrait-like "head-piece" looking a grin, north, portrained near-piece boung as if it were done in stuce, or a Bible hero, with a countenance of pewter. Certainly these things should be removed altogether, and the collection reduced in numbers, or better pictures put in their places. Still, there is enough of another stamp places. Still, there is enough of another stamp to reward a visit to what we look upon as a good idea, not properly carried out, but which is capable of being, in efficient hands, a great success. Let us consider the figure pictures first. Monks surprised in a Convent Library (No. 77), by A. Æwald, is surely misdescribed in the Catalogue:

the subject is rather a group of monks—well designed enough—who are gathered round about the signed enough—who are gathered round about the great main pillar, discussing a manuscript and calling for a volume by the hands of a librarian who is in a gallery above them. This work is painty and heavy. The subject has something that might be made interesting. We are often surprised to find how little artists direct their attention to the picturesque incidents supplied by monastic life. Is it that they do not read? It is surprising that among the numbers who have studied Mr. Carlyle's 'Past and Present' none seem to have found a theme from the life of brave Abbot Sampson, or have credited garrulous Jocelin of Brakelond with their inspiration. Yet how picturesque, how truthful, how moving, often how humorous, are the incidents the monk of Bury gives us!—Bivonac in Wallenstein's Camp (83). A tawdry, bronzed, Bohemian woman dances before a couple of officers, who are seated at ease by their tents. She poises herself heavily on a globe, decorated with a map of the world, and marked "Fortune." She claps her castanets, casts out her loose robes and lavishes her sunburnt charms. A half-naked boy accompanies her with a triangle, and a sturdy gipsy performs on the violin. The artist of this work is Herr Fritz Schultz.—Latimer BOCIETIES.

ETHNOLOGICAL.—July 2.—J. Crawfurd, President, in the chair.—The following were announced it is heavy despite its breadth of treatment. The

countenances are not a little Israelitish in character.—Mozart and his First Love (93), by A. Borckmann,—the composer seated at a piane, the lady turning over the leaves of music,—is designed with great freedom and some grace and spirit, but is rather careless in execution.—A Solitary Wolk (109), by W. Amberg,—a lady promenading in the shadows of a wood of vast beeches, and leading a dog,—is painted with great truth, much breadth and powerful treatment of the sunny softness of the time chosen. A similar picture, by the same painter, is Reminiscence of Past Happiness (10),—a lady dressed in black, examining the initials of two names that have been carved in the bark of a beech-tree, which, like time, has severed the entwined letters with its growth. This is almost equally good.—With much feeling for character, and some considerable power of rendering expression, H. Sonderman's Domestic Happiness (28),—a German housewife bringing her child to her husband,—is heavy and painty to a painful degree.—A curious example of a cognate style to that adopted by Fuseli, and probably originated by him, is The Old King seeking to sooth Conscience at the Eleventh Hour (30), by the late Prof. Begas, of Berlin. The monarch seated on his throne, surrounded by some of the most ridiculous-looking courtiers humanity ever conceived: the whole countenances are not a little Israelitish in cha surrounded by some of the most ridiculous-looking courtiers humanity ever conceived; the whole treated in a coarse and vulgar manner, excepting the King's face, which is truly a fine study of expression, as he looks with wide, staring eyes from amongst the wild elf-locks of his hair and beard hard upon vacancy. The execution of this face, also, is excellent.—The Electress Elizabeth of Brandenburg surprised by her Husband, Joachim the First, while secretly taking the Sacrament (2), by Prof. Rosenfelder, is a large and pretentious pic ture, which, to some extent, justifies its claims to attention by a broad and powerful system of handling and considerable vigour of design. The lady

dling and considerable vigour of design. The lady kneels before an extemporized altar, at the priest's feet, while her amazed husband bursts in behind. This is solidly painted.

The Sands of New Werk, at the Mouth of the Elbe (85), by H. Eschke, a shelving sand over which the sea spends its force in keeping full numerous shallow pools. A burst of greyish silver light holds the centre of the sky, which is otherwise covered with ragged and torn clouds of black and tawny blue; the turbulent waves dash ceaselessly at the foot of a fixed beacon, which is on the margin of the sea, looking like a gigantic and and tawny blue; the turbulent waves dash cease-lessly at the foot of a fixed beacon, which is on the margin of the sea, looking like a gigantic and naked spire of a church. There is much motion and expressiveness in this picture, which is otherwise conventional enough in treatment.—Jung Frau (86), by C. Seiffert, the famous mountaintop, capped with rosy snow, multitudinous pines gathered about the valley, in which a brawling torrent pours itself away, spanned by a rustic bridge. This is characteristically heavy in painting, but otherwise very good. Cattle at a Brook, in the Forest of Fontain (91), by E. Ockel, certainly rather French than German in style, is bright and lustrously full of soft light. A cowherd blows his horn, calling his charge together, through the avenues of the wood. There is much feeling for nature displayed in the treatment here, but it is after the low-toned French manner.—Loading Hay, by a Canal (90), by Bennewitz von Loefen, is quite a contrast in style to the last named, being hard, though bright and clear, and solid with strength of effect and decisive handling. solid with strength of effect and decisive handling. Dark hay-barges are being loaded by the banks of a still and glittering canal, under a calm reposing a still and glittering canal, under a calm reposing sky, bright and pure; against which, the time being evening, the masts and black rigging of the craft tell opaquely, while in the foreground all is dark, yet clear and strong. The whole look of this picture is creditable to the painter; and notwith-standing some want of purity of touch here and standing some want of purity of touch here and there, he undoubtedly loves nature and can paint her well, for force and tone as well as colour.—
Convent of St. Benedetto, near Subiaco (99), by Valentine Ruths, lacks strength of colour and richness of tone, at least for the key attempted, but is, nevertheless, much above the common run of pictures so failing. A rocky mountain-side, covered with sparse bay and grey olive trees, ranges of hills and the convent in the distance.

-Le Mont Orqueil, Jersey (4), by H. Eschke, treatment and force of tone .-Beech Forest (18), by Bennewitz von Loefen, with its stark stems and standing tawny pools at their feet, is vigorous and poetically suggestive.—

A Farm-house, by the same (22), is equally telling, as is No. 40, Landscape, an avenue of trees; in a wild hedge a cottage, and rough, bright grey sky. There is feeling for colour shown in all these, but of a coarse kind.

The Landseer of wild swine, the Count von Krockow, has a little picture here, Wild Sow and Young (101), a mother and her grunting and squeaking offspring, trudging sulkily along a rough wood-road. The glittering, queer-eyed brutes, with their "embattled" backs, and tufty, mat-like with their "emoattled" backs, and tuity, mat-like hides, are well given. A little brown sucker that goes first is quite comic in his cross-grained look. Sorrowing Maternity (7), by Prof. Steffeck, a mare looking at her dead, starved foal, with miserable eyes staring over the waste laid about her, in vain seeking help, although disproportioned, is expressively effective. A Team of Bullocks, harvesting by T. Schmitson, is good for coarse power of rendering brute energy and action. There is a similar gross spirit and vulgar vigour in Hungarian Horses at Play (33), by the same, a number of halfwild horses romping in their mad fashion with some savage and snarling dogs, who do not seem to comprehend the game that brings the heavy and swiftly-flying heels so unpleasantly near their own long rows of white fangs.

FINE-ART GOSSIP .- Mr. E. Davis has just completed the model for a statue in bronze of Wedgewood, the great potter, to be erected at Stokewood, the great potter, to be erected at Stoke-upon-Trent. This is eight feet high, and will be placed in the square facing the railway station of that town, upon a pedestal eight feet high. In a few days it will go to the foundry, and the end of the year will probably find it placed, to commemorate the ardent, persevering Englishman it represents with great fidelity and singular power of characterization. The facial likeness has been derived from Sir Joshua Reynolds's portrait; it has that peculiar quality of look which at once tells the observer that the resemblance is perfect. Mr. Davis has designed the work with great simplicity, to which the broad masses of the wide-lappelled coat and waistcoat of the last century effectually conduce. The figure is standing upright, with a model of the Barberini Vase in his hand, -in the attitude, and with the expression, he may be supposed to have assumed when addressing the Royal Society upon its beauties. The other hand is raised, the fingers slightly apart. The expression of the face is well aided by this action, as of speaking to such an audience. The design does the sculptor honour not only for this appropriate and telling choice so fitting for the situation the work will occupy, but for its solid, manly and easy grace. Stoke upon Trent will gain a great attraction when the statue is placed. It has cost the sculptor, we believe, a re-designing of the whole figure, to meet the wishes of the Committee. The expense of this, of course, a very serious item, will not fall upon Mr. Davis, we trust, although no provision for such a contingency appears to have been made in the original contract. It is worth all the more that the hideous and stupid stump, or dumpy altar, so common in marble statues, is avoidable in works in bronze, and has been cleverly dispensed with by Mr. Davis in the present design.

Mr. Watts is engaged upon a large fresco painting, over the chancel arch in the church being rected by Mr. Street, in Upper Garden Street, Westminster. The subject of the picture is illustra-tive of the verse, "Come unto me all ye that are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." The artist has to contend with considerable difficulties, but is making very satisfactory progress with his subject.

— Mr. Layard stated in the House of Commons, on Monday last, that Mr. Watts is willing to repaint the fresco executed a few years since by him in the lobby of the House. It is to be wished

offer to do likewise. We have reason to believe that more than one of them will undertake as much.

The foundation of the Wallace Monument was laid on the 25th ult., at Abbey Craig, Stirling. with much public rejoicing and ceremony. The monument consists of a lofty tower, in what is called the Scottish Baronial style, whatever that may be, 200 feet high, and 38 feet square at the base. From its site many of the scenes of the Scottish hero's feats may be discerned. General Sir Maxwell Wallace, representative in the male line of the champion, was present at the ceremony.

The Report of the Examiners of the works sent from the various schools of Art in competition for the national medallions awarded by the Department of Science and Art lies before us. As relates to the Art-Department, 503 works were sent in, an advance on last year both in number and quality. The Report states that the largest number of works is shown, and in the earlier stages of the course the severest competition takes place; as might be expected, many of these have been found worthy of reward. In the section when the student's attention is directed to the study of natural forms, "foliage and flowers from nature." wherein he first may be said to exercise his own intelligent observation, the number and excellence of the works are a satisfactory evidence of the value and success of the earlier and drier studies of the pupil. Having ourselves seen and examined most of the works here referred to, we can personally indorse this statement; and we consider that, presuming one of the objects of the system of teaching is to make good and accurate draughtsmen from such natural themes, the plan of instruction fully answers its purpose. We must guard ourselves, however, from saving it does, or does not, fulfil the higher requirements of an Art-school for manufacturing design. The Reporters state that the life-studies continue insignificant in number and with little of marked excellence, notwithstanding that in all schools at least careful studies may be made from heads and hands, even if the whole nude be not everywhere Though we ourselves believe the difficulty of obtaining the latter to be affected or imaginary, other impediments may weigh. The class of studies of ornament calls for the special and encouraging comment of Sir C. Eastlake, and Messrs. J. C. Horsley and R. Redgrave, who sign the Report. Appended are the names of the winners of the above referred to medallions. In the provincial schools those rewarded are as follows: — Stoke: Messrs. H. Allen, J. Bishop, J. Edwards, M. R. Eldon, J. F. Marsh, J. Parr (the third and fourth of these have already twice, and the fifth and sixth of these have been once previously successful in the like competition),—Birmingham: Messrs. J. Beesley, S. Lees, W. H. Small, E. Walker and Miss M. A. Preston, -Manchester: Messrs. G. O. Bird and H. Meesham,—Worcester: Mr. J. Bly (once previously rewarded),—Aberdeen: Mrs. J. Booth and Miss C. Campbell,—Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Mr. T. G. Bowman,—Spitalfields: Mr. W. Casson,—Liverpool (Southern District Schools): Miss S. Collins, - Liverpool: Miss E. Gammage (once before — Liverpool: Miss M. E. Gammage (once before rewarded) and Miss M. M. Pow,—Wolverhampton: Mr. T. Cox,—Bristol: Mr. W. H. Cowlin,—Glas-gow: Mr. J. Dingwall, — Devonport: Mr. J. Dominy,—Dundee: Messrs. J. Dundas and W. Walker,—Hanley: Messrs. E. Dunn (twice before rewarded), W. Hawkins, W. Hulme (once before rewarded), R. Mellor and A. Wright,—Chester: Mr. S. Fildes,—Southampton: Mr. G. Gouk (once before rewarded),—Dublin: Miss H. E. Harman (once before rewarded),—Paisley: Mr. C. Hays,
—Nottingham: Messrs. A. Hill (once before rewarded), H. Hood, S. D. Oscroft (twice before Elizabeth Smith and Miss Emily Smith, -Limerick: Mr. W. Langley,—Cambridge: Miss A. Lenton,
—Lambeth: Mr. J. J. Oxer,—Bolton: Mr. J. that some of the other artists, whose works are in a similar condition at the same place, would Sheffield: Messrs. H. H. Stannus (twice before re-

warded) and E. P. Turner (the same),-Halifar Mr. R. I. Stevenson,—Warrington: Messrs. J. H. Veevers, J. Ward,—Exeter: Miss A. Westmacott Veevers, J. Ward, — Exeter: Miss A. Westmacot, — Taunton: Mr. J. Willis, — Newcastle-under Lyme: Mr. W. Woodwiss, — Darlington: Mr. J. Woodward, — Yarmouth: Mr. T. W. Wright, — Edinburgh: Miss A. Young, — Greenock: Mr. W. Yuill, — South Kensington, Male Training School: Messrs. A. W. Davis, C. Horsfall, S. Le Rescha, S. Long, T. Morris, R. P. Notley, G. R. Redgraw and E. R. White. Female School: Miss H. Bradford, Miss C. Edwards, Miss C. M. Hull, — Miss J. K. Humphreys, Miss H. J. A. Milles and Miss A. Ridley. Numerous students of various schedules. A. Ridley. Numerous students of various school obtained honourable mention.

#### MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

CONCERTS OF THE WEEK. - This week little more than a list of the Concerts, which have been given by Herren Deichmann, Wilhelm Ganz and Lidel, Signori Piatti and Regondi, in succession, can be given. The position of all the above artists is by this time so well ascertained as to render discussion of their merits superfluous at a time when so many are beginning to weary of hearing about or hearing music.—A note of admiration, however, is demanded by Signor Regondi's enterprise in having obtained from Her Molique another Concerto for the concertina What is more, its composer must have been in his happiest vein when the work was written. It is flowing, brilliant and tuneable, and of a moderate length, and must rank among Herr Molique's very best solo music. It was, of course, admirably played.

The concert of M. Silas cannot be so briefly dismissed, if only because his position is not so well ascertained as it ought to be. He is a real, earnest, and often an interesting composer;—much of his music, whether in the strict or in the free style, is far better worthy of being taken up by our pianists than the flashy arrangements of opera and national airs, with sauce à la Thalberg, to which their timid rederings of modern music seem to be confined. For instance, the "transcript" by M. Silas of a melod by Glinka, or the original Tarantella played by him on Tuesday, are both worth attention. It is long since we have heard so excellent a Pianoforte Trio as the new one in c major which opened the second act of his concert. It is brilliant, clear, based on new thoughts, which are treated in at unhackneyed fashion. The scherzo was encored; but we preferred the opening allegro and the andante. The finale seemed to us a little baroque; if we give it "the benefit of the doubt," it is because the playing of M. Silas is hard and wanting in grace,—anything rather than calculated to set of his compositions. To the latter we would direct the attention of professors and amateurs.

The Concert of the Society of Female Musicians took place duly on Tuesday,—as did that for the Society of Female Artists on Thursday. Here Madame Goldschmidt was to be heard, and libe rally; her services never being given by halves.— Never during her career did she sing in better voice nor with finer finish than on Thursday. She has benefited by repose,—her feeling was always on the side of expression; and the idea of being Queen of the fête seemed to inspire her with an increase of every well-known power to charm her audience. A long-drawn song from Handel's audience.
'Susanna'

Without the swain's assiduous care,-

an excellent rendering of the rondo from Mozart's 'Il Re Pastore' (with Herr Deichmann as violin obbligato), besides other music, attested this beyond Why she should not still enter on a question. career, without inordinate prestige or pretension, as the first living soprano, but with success enough to keep warm the heart of any female artist, rests with her own will to decide. She was ably sup-ported by Signori Giuglini and Belletti, by Herr Otto Goldschmidt on the pianoforte, and Signor Piatti, the best of living violoncellists.

Ere taking leave of what may be called the benefit concert season, we must point out the good

service ( Signor G where.does not of 'Din whisper day; so third co report-

ROY

Nº 17

80 well paragra Theatre comple the oth nnion o etowed distanc this ca polis a Verdi' Wear the dry only to till no part of her si appear tell, in Tietje come. Carva by all Signo to figl of ex maste

> his v more self i m sa befor a be latte esser and give: Sign Dell thou

seem,

theat

failur

a por

insign

is, th

88 CO

He w

stag how and 1 186 to l blis Tai

hear

has gan tric due exe

XUM

BOI

The Popular Concerts came to an end on Mon-The Popular Concerts came to an end of Mod-day; so did M. Halle's Beethoven series yesterday. Of these, we may yet offer a word—and of the third concert of the Musical Art-Union a detailed

report-next week.

ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA.-Seldom is an epithet so well deserved as is the one which heads this paragraph. The performances at Covent Garden Theatre are for the most part "royal" in their completeness.—Whatever be thought of this or the other individual artist who appears there,—the union of choral and orchestral force, and care bestowed on the scenic portions of the operas given, distance anything of the kind till now enjoyed in instance adjusted, and to be found in any other metro-polis at the time present.—The extent to which this made itself felt on the production of Signor Verdi's 'Un Ballo' would be hard to exaggerate. Verdi's 'Un Ballo' would be hard to exaggerate. We are absolved from the necessity of returning to the dry and superficial music of this opera, and have only to speak of the cast.—Madame Penco has not till now been heard to so much advantage as in the part of Amelia. The inevitable comparisons which her singing and acting provoke when the part appeared in belongs to the old grand repertory, the line this provents to be advantage. appeared in this new case, to her advantage. As coming after the unmitigated force of Mdlle. Tietjens, her vocal sensibility and finish were welcome.—That the page Oscar by Madame Miolan-Carvalho was to be good, must have been expected by all who have seen her Cherubino. Pity, that Signor Verdi is not a Mozart!—and that she has Signor Verdi is not a Mozart!—and that she has to fight for lean and characterless phrases in place of expressing the beautiful melodies of a great master. She has listened to counsel, it would seem, and, by not forcing her voice, filled the theatre and gained a success, without the slightest failure of intonation.—Madame Nantier-Didiée is a portentous sorceress, and does the best for the insignificant music of the character.—Signor Mario is this reacce has identified in a feature of the character. is, this season, bewildering (no other word will do) as compared with what he has been of late years. he would appear to have no more need to manage his voice,—no more fear of its betraying him,—no more misgiving,—no more stint,—but to fling him-self into the action and singing of every part, with as much young enterprise as if "the world was all as much young enterprise as if "the world was all before him where to choose."—Signor Graziani has a better voice than Signor Delle Sedie; but the latter is preferable as *Renato*. The picture-song is essentially paltry as a song (in spite of the tricks and harp-tinklings of its orchestration) unless it be and narp-unkings of its orchestration) unless it be given with dramatic contrast — no question of forte and piano—but of feeling for the situation. Signor Graziani gives out his acceptable notes with grace, and gets his encore thereby:—Signor Delle Sedie sings to the picture.—On the whole, though new Italian operas, which any English heaver will admit are sense; we conseive that hearer will admit, are scarce, we conceive that Signor Verdi's last will not plant itself on our stage even for such a short and already-exhausted life as that of his 'Il Trovatore.' The performance,

however, was received with every sign of favour, and—as a performance—deserved to be so received.

The last representation of 'Guglielmo Tell' for 1861, was too superb and ripe in point of execution 1861, was too superband ripe in point of execution to be passed over. The opera is now solidly established in England, so long at least as Signor Tamberlik shall last. That this comet-season is assuredly favourable to tenors, Signor Mario has shown us. On Tuesday, Signor Tamberlik sang, like "a giant refreshed with wine"; and the trio, thanks in good part to M. Faure, never produced so great an effect, not even in the memorable days when it was given by Rubini Lablache. duced so great an effect, not even in the memorable days when it was given by Rubini, Lablache and Tamburini. In the final war-song, he is only exceeded by M. Duprez; whose greater heaviness of style gave to it greater brilliancy. Without some such tenor, the opera has never been successful,—owing to the tiresome weakness of the libretto—with such aid, it has nowhere been profit-

service done to all concerned by the presence of Signor Gardoni, who has been in request everywhere.—Here, too, Madame Lemmens-Sherrington must receive a caution. Dramatic sprightliness does not mean exaggeration. The shadow-scene of 'Dinorah' was not written to be shouted or whispered, though it is an echo song. give 'Moïse' another trial next year. No scandal Signor Rossini will outlast 'Le Prophète' and L'Étoile,' in spite of the superior dramatic subtleties of the latter.

It is now to be seen how far Mdlle. Patti is qualified to prove a fixed, as distinguished from a shooting, star; and accordingly she is to be heard, during the few weeks of the season which remain, in some new parts, as La Traviata, Zerlina, it has been said, too, Dinorah,—in which case an attractive novelty will be given to the cast by M. Tambalih which the description of the cast by M. Tambalih which the season attractive novelty will be given to the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which the season at the cast by M. Tambalih which cas tive noveity will be given to the cast by M. Tamberlik taking the part of Corentin the coward.—It may be observed, too, that the young lady, a few evenings since, at the Royal Concert, sang an air from Mendelssohn's 'Elijah' and an 'Offertory,' by Hummel, thus making it evident that she affects a repertory wider than that of the three or four operatic parts parrotted by hearsay tuition, on the strength of which certain of her predecessors have, for a time, deceived their public.—Due credit is to be given for this, especially by the few, like our-selves, who have not been carried away by the flood of rapture which burst forth on Mdlle. Patti's first performances.—Of her new attempts, we must speak on a future day.

STRAND.-When, instead of consulting his own STRAND.—When, instead of consulting his own taste, a popular dramatist attempts to please an audience which has been proved to tolerate noise and bustle in a play, instead of wit and sentiment, he is in danger of underrating his public and making a mistake. Mr. T. J. Williams was probably convinced of this fact last Saturday, when another new farce of his, entitled 'Peace and Quiet' was preduced. It, appears to have been another new farce of his, entitled 'Peace and Quiet,' was produced. It appears to have been the purpose of the author to give to Mr. J. Clarke the widest latitude for his extravagances. The plot is well calculated for this result. Snashington Goit, a law-student, is opposed to a nervous house-keeper called Twitterly Fluttersome (Mr. James Bland), who is seriously annoyed by his new lodger, whose penchant for playing on the cornet is intolerable. In other respects, also, he is a general nuisance, and excites the whole establishment against him. It is useless that he is expelled by a carpenter who happens to be on the premises; he returns by the window, and continues his noises long after the immates have retired to rest. His immediate object is to serenade Mies Fluttersome. long after the inmates have retired to rest. His immediate object is to serenade Miss Fluttersome, who has saved him from peril in a water excursion near Battersea Bridge. We should have premised that the hero is the so-called coxswain of the Thames Boat Club, and, therefore, esteems himself a man of consequence. After bringing the ladies on the scene in their nightgowns, and subjecting them to rather too familiar treatment, Mr. S. Goit gains his object, and is accented as the root begging. his object, and is accepted as the poor heroine's future husband. As we have hinted, the success of the piece was not very decided.

STANDARD. — M. Jules Samson, the French actor, made his first appearance at this theatre on Thursday week, in 'The Courier of Lyons,' in the twin characters of *Dubosc* and *Lesurgues*. He speaks English with a slight accent only, and well discriminated the two parts. But his style is not so demonstrative as East-End audiences require, and he certainly did not make the impression expected. There can be no doubt he is a clever and elegant performer, and might, under other circumstances, and in another place, have succeeded better. On Saturday, Mr. Creswick, the favourite actor and lessee of the Surrey Theatre, commenced a starring engagement in the tragedy of 'Vir-ginius.' As this is the first time that Mr. Creswick has appeared at this house, he may, with his undoubted talents, be regarded as a novelty likely to attract. He was, indeed, enthusiastically received, and played the Roman father with ex-emplary care, and occasionally with great power.

Mr. Creswick is fond of picking out the more poetical passages, and setting them, as it were, in an especial framework; and he seemed to us on an especial ramework; and he seemed to us on this occasion to be more solicitous than usual in marking his preferences; at any rate, his efforts in this kind evoked repeated applause. The man-ner of receiving his daughter's death had remark-able force, and literally brought down the house.

MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC ART.—A paragraph in this week's Observer calls attention to the decayed state of our Royal Academy of Music,—and an appeal put forth by its Council in an Annual Report, which has been forwarded to the Annual Report, which has been forwarded to the Atheneum, cries aloud for help and sympathy, confirming the tale without exciting our pity or astonishment. For such a consummation no person of sense can have been unprepared.—The tenacity of life in weak bodies is surprising; or long ere this an institution so fruitless of good must have closed its doors. One more incompetently managed is not in our knowledge; and we have for some years forborne remark or remon-strance on its proceedings from conviction of the strance on its proceedings from conviction of the vanity of expecting any result from the most temperate criticism.—The Academy from an early period has been virtually a toy in the hands of a few amateurs;—the story of the successive schemes of mismanagement introduced there, illustrated by a list of teachers who could not teach, and pupils who learned nothing, would be a useful one; howbeit it must be unpalatable to the self-love of the Directors.—It has been reported that schemes have been proposed for infusing new life into it: but we been proposed for infusing new life into it; but we have always held with Signor Costa in his pithy remark, when the subject was brought before the Society of Arts a couple of years ago, that "it is no use to mend an old coat"—that there is no task so hard as to restore confidence when the same has once been forfeited.—Let the Academy perish of its inanity; and we believe that a new school on a liberal plan and comprehensive basis might easily be founded to enjoy a large share of public sym pathy and encouragement.

Speaking of new plans, we are at liberty to advert to "a preliminary Prospectus of the English Opera Association," which has been placed in many musical hands, and on which we should have commented more precisely some time since had not the words "private and confidential" appeared in print on the cover. That embargo has now been removed; "privacy and confidence" having been found (as mostly happens in such cases) untenable. Without dragging names into publicity, it may be said that the list of the "Provisional Committee" sau that the list of the "Provisional Committee" stated to have been appointed is not satisfactory. The scheme of a joint-stock company has not hitherto worked well for Music. This time it is started with more than average feebleness, and "the start" is to be deprecated because it amuses those who may be disposed to take a printer of the start of the second started who may be disposed to take a sixteen interest. those who may be disposed to take an interest with an idea that "something is going to happen," and thus adjourns every healthy chance of any good thing really happening.

Something novel and promising was to be seen and heard this day week at the New Horticultural Gardens, telling of time and change with pleasant emphasis.-What would the old watchmen, who made night sleepless by their droning bawl,—who protected nobody,—who took every imaginable placebo,—have said of a London amateur police placebo,—have said of a London amateur police band?—Yet such things exist in these days. Those of a force to whom our safety is so much indebted have their leisure for amusement, and have amused themselves by study of a charming art. Divisions G. and H. play fairly well. The music of the Police Band is good (under allowance); its exist-ence at all is a better thing still.—The contest of the provincial brass bands will take place at the Crystal Palace, on the 23rd and 25th of this month. Four prizes are to be given: three of these month. Four prizes are to be given: three of these are instruments ranging in value from eighteen to twenty-five guineas. Upwards of a hundred bands intend to compete: many of them belong to Volunteer Rifle Corps.

Even at this advanced period of "the spring" artists from abroad are still arriving. One of the latest is Fräulein Agnes Büry, who sang in London,

XUM

and Miss as schools eek little

6, '61

-Halifar

sers. J. H estmacott tle-under

Wright, : Mr. W g School: e Resche

Redgrave

ll,-Miss

nave been Ganz and accession ne above ed as t ous at a weary of note of ncertina been in

tten. It Aolique's , admir iefly dis so well earnest, h of his

style, is pianists national imid rened. For melody ayed by anoforte ned the

t, clear, the anoque; if because ating in o set off direct

usicians for the alves.better y. She

with an

rm her

[andel's

Tozart's beyond sion, as enough

y Herr Signor ed the e good

Nº 178

Infant

Eleme

First Secon

Simpl Rudir

Lesson

Comp Gram Gram

Writ

Firs

DR

Med

Ison

Sty

Ord

Tib

Ge En Sc

it may be recollected, some years ago. She has appeared at the Lyceum operas as Marguerite in 'Les Huguenots' to the Valentine of Mdlle. Tietjens.

The Correspondent of the Times states that Signora Galletti, a lady whose name has been already mentioned here, is successful at Naples.

Difficulties have arisen (German journals say) which may prevent the production of Herr Wagner's 'Tristan und Ysolde' at Carlsruhe. From what is known of the music and the story, or the story and the music, or the no-story and the no-music, the difficulties, we fancy, are only the in-evitable consequence of an unmusical system of thinking and writing. The sooner this can be understood the better for Germany, if German creative power in music is to be saved.

There is to be music at Brussels, during the September annual festival,—directed by M. Fétis:—on the first day a Beethoven Symphony and scraps from Handel's Oratorios; on the second, a concert of solo music, executed by Madame Lemmens. Sherrington, MM. Lemmens, Vieuxtemps, and Servais; all four Belgian artists.

Signor Pacini, now a veteran, having been born at Syracuse in 1796, who has probably written more operas for the Italian stage than any man living, who still holds on there, and whose 'Niobe' Rondo has made the tour of the world, and will keep his name remembered, is about to give another opera to Florence — Belphegor.

The "art of sinking" receives new illustrations month by month in the Paris theatres. The fount of invention must be drawn dry ere the Ambigu
could have recourse to a revival of a translation of 'Frankenstein'-our melodrama, founded on Mrs. Shelley's romance—and presented at the Porte St.-Martin thirty-five years since, with Mr. T. P. Cooke as the Monster.

On Saturday next it is announced that 'The Colleen Bawn' will be withdrawn, not because its attraction is on the wane, but because Mr. Boucicault has determined, and we think wisely, to stop its run for the present. The continuance, for a long period, in one part, is no doubt injurious for a long period, in one part, is no doubt injurious to the actor's health; and it is but natural, under the circumstances, that he should desire repose. At the same time, he has more than one company at provincial theatres, acting his play, and from each of them is in nightly receipt of profits. The amount of his winnings is stated at a figure that we scarcely like to indorse; but that the sum is large, amounting to several thousand pounds, is universally agreed. His, too, is a rare instance of the author's benefiting by an extraordinary run as well as the manager—a result owing to the peculiar arrangement made previous to its produc-That arrangement, it must be also remembered, was based on the fact of the author being the actor in his own drama; and illustrates the advantage of such a union. Commencing in accident, a new system, of which Mr. Boucicault will be the immediate bénéficiaire, will thus to a certainty establish itself; and it may be that the present is but the first of a series of Measures are taken for establishing the system in reference to other plays of Mr. Boucicault, expected also to prove profitable. We could have wished that the dramas had been of higher mark and aim; but, apart from this, it cannot fail of being beneficial to the true interests of the drama that the author should be in the ascendant. His subordination hitherto to the actor and manager has been the source of much mischief, and the real cause of the inferiority of the acted drama of the day. The emancipation of one man from the necessities implied is an earnest of better things for all. The example will inspire laudable ambition and revive hope in many bosoms wherein it had well nigh perished. It is a blow struck bravely and opportunely in favour of talent, depending on its own resources; and asserting its rights to the pecuniary advantages involved in its successful exercise.

To Correspondents,-S. N.-Constant Reader-E. S. -J. F.-J. H. P.-J. S.-J. B.-received,

No. I. THIS DAY, July 8, price Twonence. "I DESCRY ALL THAT'S DONE BELOW THE MOON."

Ben Jonson's Robin Goodfellow.

ROBIN GOODFEI GOODFELLOW"

> Conducted by CHARLES MACKAY.

Published every SATURDAY MORNING, price Twopence.

Another new Journal! Why not? The world is wide—and there is room enough for every one to elbow his way to the platform, where he may address the people; certain of an audience, if he can speak common sense in good English, and keep them in the can speak common sense in good English, and keep them in "ROBIN GOODFELLOW" spipe to do. They will avoid all polities—all controversies—and all acerbities; and strive to provide for the recreation and instruction of their readers, the best Novels and Tales—the ablet social Essays—the raciest and most truthful Sketches of Life and Manners that the Literature of the truthful Sketches of Life and Manners that the Literature of the chase. Like that "shered sprite" honourably mentioned by Shakspeare, Ben Jonson and Milton, from whom the new Journal has borrowed its name, "ROBIN GOODFELLOW" will not invariably confine himself to the anusement of his readers, but, shakspeare informs us, Robin Goodfellow could sport, he could, also, do hard work in case of necessity; and, as Ben Jonson states, "would cart wool," "grind at the mill," "dress hemp," "spin tow," and perform other useful functions for the benefit of ignorant or isolotes humanity, whenever he was in the humour. And take the example of his namesake; and aid, wherever he can, the cause that needs help, without ever losing sight of his other function of telling the tale, and singing the song, and being the genial and welcome friend at the fireside or study of every family in the Ringdom.

"ROBIN GOODFELLOW"

"ROBIN GOODFELLOW"

I be published EVERY SATURDAY, price Twopence, at the 2e, 182, Fleet-street, London, E.C., where all Letters and Com-cications for the Editor are requested to be addressed.

This day, price 2s. fcap. 8vo. ornamental boards,

TALESIN THE CABIN; By A SHIP'S SURGEON.

Also, by the same Author, price 2s. fcap. 8vo. RECOLLECTIONS OF A PHYSICIAN; or, Episodes of Life during Thirty Years' Practice. London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

DUTY OFF PAPER.

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE; the first Effort to combine Quantity with Quality, and Cheapness with Originality. Price Sixpence, every Month. Profusely illustrated

London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street,

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.

Read-'THE AMERICAN DISUNION,' in No. 1.

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZ
Read-PARLOUR OCCUPATIONS, in No. 1. MAGAZINE

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.

Read—'ANIMAL LIFE IN THE OCEAN,' in No 1.

E SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE, No. 1.

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.
Read-'TIM CRAWLEY,' in No. 1.

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE, in No. 1.

QUANTITY, QUALITY AND CHEAPNESS.

This day, No. I. price 8d. Monthly, 256 Columns of closely-printed matter, with 40 Illustrations.

THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.

Contents.

The American Dismion—Masters and Servants—The King of the Mountains: a Romance—Trips after Health, by Dr. Thomson—The Dewdrop, by Samuel Lover—Penand Pencel Stetches of the Picturesque—Parlour Occupations—Gluck in Paris—Gerns from Abroad—Window Gardening—Animal Life in the Ocean—The Round of Wrong: a Novel—Oystors, and their Qualities—Summer—Leaf of Life: a Tale—Centis and Talent: an Essy—Love and Beauty: a Story—Literature of the Month—Law and Crime of the Month.

London : Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

This day, 2s. 6d. fcap. 8vo. boards, or 3s. 6d. cloth gilt, MAIDS OF HONOUR: a Novel. London: Kent & Co. Paternoster-row.

THE AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. Now ready, feap. 8vo. pp. 384, elegantly printed by Whittingh

POEMS by PHILIP FRENEAU on Various in the American War of Independence. Reprinted from the rare edition printed at Philadelphia in 1786, with a Preface. Exceeding clever and witty, it deserves a place on the shelf with the 'Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin,' the 'Whig Guide,' and 'Rejected Addresses.'

London : J. Russell Smith, 36, Seho-square.

HANSARD'S DEBATES.—Session 1861,—
The Reports of 'Hansard' for the current Session, containing the Debates to the Easter Recess, are now published. Resubscription to 'Hansard' is 51. 5s. the Session. The Publishe has for sale a few complete sets of 'Hansard' of which the 'High roy' is a collection of documents, records, and debates from the Conquest to 1893; the 'Debates,' contemporaneous reports of the debates from 1896 to the present time. Also sets commencing with the Reformed Parliament or with the reign of the Queen. Cornelius Buck, Publisher of Hansard's Debates, 28, Pater-oster-row, E.C.

Price 5s

ROSA'S SUMMER WANDERINGS, con-taining Descriptions of Scenery and Historical Memories in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Yorkshire; Biographical Sketh of Southey, &c. &c.

of Southey, &c. &c.

By ROSA RAINE,
Authoress of 'The Restoration of the Jewa,' 'Florest Ecclesia,'&c.

"Rosa's Summer Wanderings' is a useful and pleasing combination of topography, history, and poetical description:—a visit to the Lakes is made the occasion of an interesting account of Southey and his family."—English Chardman.

"The book will prove an invaluable companion to persons visiting the Lake Country."—Oxford Chronicle.

London: J. Masters, Aldersgate-street and New Bond-street.

### MR. NEWBY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

LIFE in the LAND of the FIRE-WORSHIPPER. Edited by FREDRIKA BREMER, Author of 'The Neighbours,' 'Home.' 2 vols. 21s.

"What every novel should be, less a work of fiction than reality, enlisting our sympathies, whilst it amuses, enlivens and instructs us."—Globe.

The LAW of DIVORCE. By a Graduate of OXFORD. 1 vol. 10s. 6d.

of OXFORD. 1 vol. 10s. 6d.

"The arguments for and against the dissolubility of marriage are handled by the Oxford Graduate with remarkable eleveness. Contrary to our expectations a very thrilling and interesting story is interevoven with a subject which affects so deeply the welfare of society and the happiness of English homes."—Glober of the contract of the property of the pro

The BELGRAVIAN LAMENT:
"Why don't the men propose?" An answer to this question will be found in 'The Intellectual Severance of Men and Women, 'price 1s. 6d., and 'Young-Ladyism.' By J. M'GRIGOR ALLAN.

RECOLLECTIONS of a FIVE YEARS' RESIDENCE in NORWAY. Price 5s.
"Decidedly the best guide-book to Norway."—Advertiser.

BEYOND the ORANGE RIVER; or,

Seenes in Southern Africa. 1 vol. 10s. 6d.

"All those who have read Chaillu's 'Equatorial Africa' will be caually pleased with the scenes in Southern Africa, depicted in Beyond the Orange River."—Globe.

"The reader who purchases this pleasantly-written volume may congratulate himself on his bargain."—Warder.

STABLE MANAGEMENT; or, Precept and Fractice. By HARRY HIEOVER. Being the Third of a New and Cheaper Edition of this Popular Writer's Works. Price 2s. 6d. each.

A HISTORY of CORK. By the Rev. B. GIBSON. 2 vols

"Although the county and city of Cork form the centre of Mr. Gibson's picture, yet in truth the whole of Ireland is on the canvas. It may be profitably read by the general readers of history."—Atheneum.

OUT of HER ELEMENT. From Life. MAY-BLOSSOM.

RETRIBUTION. By Mrs. A. Peel. FORGIVENESS.

OUR BROTHER PAUL. MANORDEAN.

THE CRUISE of the DARING. MADAME CONSTANCE.

IN THE PRESS.

CULVERLEY RISE, By Julien Corner, Author of 'The Brothers Bassett,' 'Histories of England, Spain, &c.

The ANCHORET of MONTSERRATT.

By Mrs. KELLY, Daughter of the late Mrs. Sherwood, Autho
of 'Henry Milner.' In 3 vols.

A WOMAN of SPIRIT. By a Woman

6, '61

ENCE.

hittingham,

Various and Actor ed from the eface. e shelf with and 'Re-

1861.—
ession, conished. The
Publisher
the 'Hisess from the
orts of the
mmencing
Queen.
28, Pater-

S, conemories in cal Sketch

sons visitstreet.

TIRE, Author on than cens and

verness, ng story elfare of oly rite topic is a novel price."

uestion en and By J.

or,
will he ted in e may ept ird of orks.

fe.

er,

n

## CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

Now issued, strongly bound in Cloth:

| 1,00 t330ca  | , 001           | ong  | ig oound in Cioin:   |               |
|--|-----------------|--|--|---------------|
| Directories.   |                 |  | Arithmetic and Mathematics-continued.  |               |
| Infant Treatment under Two Years of Age  ———————————————————————————————————   | 1s<br>2s        | $\frac{3d}{0d}$                                | The Explicit Euclid GEOMETRICAL CHART, measuring 3 ft. 4 in. by 2 ft. 4 in. Solid and Spherical Geometry 15 6d   | t             |
| English.   |                 |  | Practical Mathematics  | t             |
| Elementary Lessons, in 14 Sheets, 23 by 18 inches . each   |                 | 2d   | Mathematical Tables  |               |
| First Book of Reading, sewed Second Book of Reading, do.   |                 | $egin{array}{c} 1rac{1}{3}d \ 3d \end{array}$ | Science.   |               |
| Simple Lessons in Reading  |                 | 8d $8d$  | Introduction to the Sciences 1s 0d   | ,             |
| Rudiments of Knowledge<br>Lesson Book of Common Things and Ordinary Conduct.   |                 | 8d   | Laws of Matter and Motion  | l             |
| Moral Class-Book   | 18              | $\frac{6d}{6d}$                                | Mechanics  |               |
| Composition, Introduction to   |                 | 8d   | Acoustics  | l             |
| Comman and Composition   | 1s<br>2s        | 0d   | Optics   |               |
| Etymology, Exercises on Elocution, Principles of History of the English Language and Literature  | 28              | 6d   | Electricity  | Z             |
| History of the English Language and Literature   | 28              | 6d   | Meteorology 1s 0d<br>Natural Philosophy, Vol. I.—Matter and Motion, &c. 3s 0d                                    |               |
| Writing and Drawing.   |                 |  | - Vol. II. Optics; Astronomy, &c 3s 0d   |               |
| Writing-Plain, Current-hand, and Ornamental:   |                 |  | SCIENTIFIC CHARTS—adapted to the Scientific Treatises in<br>the Educational Course—each Chart measuring 40 by 27 |               |
| In 15 prepared Post Copy-Books each  |                 | $\frac{6d}{6d}$                                | inches, and containing upwards of 20 pictorial illustrations.  |               |
| In 13 prepared Fine Post Copy-Books In 10 prepared Foolscap Copy-Books   |                 | 3d   | Sheet 1. Laws of Matter and Motion   |               |
| First Book of Drawing  | 13              | 0d   | 3. Do 18 6d  | ı             |
| Second Book of Drawing DRAWING BOOKS—a series of Progressive Lessons in Draw-  | 18              | 0d   | Each sheet mounted on rollers 4s 6d — mounted and varnished 5s 6d  |               |
|  | 18              | 6d $6d$  | Chemistry, by Professor Wilson   |               |
| mg and retripective; in 18 Books do.  Mechanical Drawing, in 3 Books do.  Architectural Drawing, in 2 Books do.  Jomamerical Drawing, in 2 Books do.  Ornamental Drawing, in 3 sheets, each 13 by 9 inches | $\frac{1s}{2s}$ | 0d   | Geology 2s 0d  | t.            |
| Isometrical Drawing, in 2 Books do ,,  | 28              | $\frac{0d}{3d}$                                | Zoology  | ł             |
| Ornamental Drawing, in 3 sheets, each 13 by 9 inches<br>Styles of Gothic Architecture, in a sheet, 25 by 20 inches   | 18              | $\frac{3a}{2d}$                                | Vegetable Physiology   | ł             |
| Orders of Roman Architecture. do. do   | 18              | 0d   | Political Economy  | E.            |
| Condensing Beam Steam-Engine, in Section, &c. do.<br>Working Drawings, &c. of Steam-Engines, 4to. sewed  | 18              | 0d $0d$  | Latin.   |               |
| Illustrations of Machine and Mill Gearing, 4to. do   | 18              | 0d   | Illustrated with copious English Notes and Prefaces.   |               |
| Geography.   |                 |  | Ruddiman's Latin Rudiments   |               |
| Geographical Primer  |                 | 84   | Advanced   |               |
| England, Geographical Text-Book of   |                 | $\frac{9d}{10d}$                               | Latin Exercises, Elementary  |               |
| Scripture Geography, Text-Book of Geography, General Treatise on   |                 | 10d  | Key to Advanced Latin Exercises 2s Od  | d             |
| Geography, General Treatise on   | 38              | 0d   | Phædrus's Fables   | į             |
| LARGE SCHOOL-ROOM MAPS (5 feet 2 inches long, by<br>4 feet 6 inches broad); namely—  |                 |  | Casar  |               |
| ENGLAND, EUROPE, AFRICA,   |                 |  | Sallust  |               |
| Scotland, Palestine, North America,<br>Ireland, Asia, South America.   |                 |  | Ovid   | d             |
| Each, mounted  | 148             | 0d   | Horace<br>Virgil. Vol. I.: Bucolics and first Six Books of Æneid . 3s 6a   |               |
| THE HEMISPHERES, mounted  These may also be had Varnished, at 2s. 6d. extra.   | 21s             | 0d   | Virgil. Vol. II.: But Six Books of Eneid, and Georgies . 3s 66   |               |
| These 10 Maps in Wooden Case (10 Maps, 7L 7s.; Case, 1L 10s.), 81  | 178             | 0d   | Livy   |               |
| PRIMER ATLAS, consisting of nine quarto Maps   | 2s<br>5s        | $\frac{6d}{0d}$                                | Latin Dictionary, Latin and English 98 00  | d             |
| MINOR ATLAS, consisting of fifteen Maps SCHOOL ATLAS, consisting of thirty-four quarto Maps  | 108             | 6d   | Latin-English Part   | l             |
| History.   |                 |  |  |               |
| Ancient History  | 38              | 0d   | German.  |               |
| Medieval History   | 38              | $\frac{6d}{6d}$                                | First German Reading Book  |               |
| History of Ancient Greece  | 38              | 0d   | German Grammar, Elementary 2s 0c   |               |
| History of Rome<br>History of the British Empire   | 28              | 0d   | English-German Phrase-Book   |               |
| Exemplary and Instructive Biography  | 28              | · 0d   | Garman Dictionary German and English . 10s 66  | d             |
|  |                 |  | German-English Part 5s 0c 6s 0c  |               |
| Arithmetic and Mathematics.  | 18              | 0d   | Dictionary of German Synonyms 2s 6c  | d             |
| Arithmetic, Introduction to  | 28              | 0d   |  |               |
| Book-Keeping by Single and Double Entry  | 2s<br>1s        | dd   | Minor Educational Course.  |               |
| by Single Entry two Ruled Paper Books for Single Entry, sewed  | 18              | 0d $3d$  | For Use in the Humbler Class of Schools.   |               |
| for Double Entry, do   | 18              | 3d   | 1. Introduction to Reading   | $\frac{d}{d}$ |
| Algebra: Theoretical and Practical   | $\frac{3s}{2s}$ | $d \frac{d}{d}$                                | 2. Reading Lessons   | d             |
| Exercises and Problems in Algebra, with Answers  | 2s<br>1s        | 6d   | Key to ditto   | d             |
| Plane Geometry   | $\frac{1s}{2s}$ | 0d $0d$  | 4. Grammatical Primer 5. Outlines of Geography   | d             |
| Key to   | 28              | 0d   | 6. History · · · · · · · · 20  | d             |

XUM

Nº 175

Vol.

Just public

\*\*\* (

Drawn 0

Recent His aim had in Black a

property.

7

TH

TH

TH

MI

TH

FO PR

AC R

Willia Philip Willia

John Willia

TH

three-fo

£6,2 extent

Th

P 80 800 entitle Or tenths N

In 8vo. price 2s. 6d. cloth, THE THRESHOLD of ATRIDES.

By GEORGE F. PRESTON.

London: W. Kent & Co. Paternoster-row.

THE NEW EDITION OF MR. READE'S WORKS. With a Portrait of the Author, engraved on Steel, from a Photograph by Maull & Polyblank, an entirely New Edition, remodelled and revised, with additional Poems, in 2 vols. Svo. price 20s. cloth,

THE POETICAL WORKS of JOHN EDMUND READE.

London : Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts.

"SOCIAL SCIENCE" ILLUSTRATED.

Just published, price Is.

WOMAN'S WORK: a Medley. Drawn be Florence Claxton, engraved on Wood by Thomas Gilks. Drawn by London: William Tegg, Pancras-lane, Queen-street,

THE PLENARY INSPIRATION of the SCRIPTURES ASSERTED, and the Principles of their Composition.

Company of the Scriptures of their Critical.

By the Rev. SAMUEL NOBLE.

Second Edition, royal 12mo. 58. 6d. cloth.

Hodson & Son, 23, Portugal-street, Lincoln's Inn; and all other Booksellers.

### PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAITS OF PUBLIC MEN.

ALL the CARTE de VISITE PORTRAITS issued. Price 1s. 6d. each. Special Lists free on appli-

THE PRINCE of WALES (by John Watkins). Price 5s. Selected copies, on India pa

THE EARL of DERBY (by Kilburn). Price

MR. RICHARD MIC M.P. (by Kilburn). Price RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES,

MR. SPENCER H. WALPOLE (by Kilburn). Price 5s.

LORD CHANCELLOR WESTBURY (by John Watkins). Price 5s. Selected copies, on India paper,

### CHURCH OF ENGLAND PHOTOGRA-PHIC PORTRAIT GALLERY.

Each Portrait with fac-simile Autograph and brief Biographical Notice. In Parts at 2s. 3d. each; framed, from 5s. 3d. each. Selected copies, specially mounted on India paper, 5s. each.

Now ready,

Archbishop of Canterbury.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishop of Dublin.
Bishop of London.
Bishop of London.
Bishop of Oxford.
Bishop of Oxford.
Bishop of Exeter.
Bishop of Ryen.
Bishop of Norwich.
Bishop of Norwich.
Bishop of Norwich.
Bishop Tower.
Dean of Hon.
Bishop Tower.
Dean of St. Paul's.
Dean of York.
Dean of York.
Dean of York.
Dean of Vinchester.
Dean of Vinchester.
Dean of Canterbury.
Dean of Canterbury.
Dean of Canterbury.
Dean of Canterbury.
Dean of Carlisle.
Dean of Norwich.
Archdeacon Denison.
Archdeacon Evans.
Archdeacon Wilkins.

Rev. W. Gresl Rev. Canon D Rev. Dr. Goull Rev. Dr. Thon Rev. Dr. Atlay Rev. Canon Ch W. Gresley. Canon Dale. Dr. Goulburn. Dr. Thomson. Dr. Atlay. Canon Champneys. Rev. Dr. Atlay.
Rev. Canon Champneys.
Rev. J. W. Reeve.
Rev. H. L. Mansel.
Rev. J. C. Miller.
Rev. J. S. Pycroft.
Rev. Robert Whiston.
Rev. W. Selwyn.
Rev. J. B. Hutchison.
Rev. W. Selwyn.
Rev. J. H. Gunney.
Rev. J. H. Gunney.
Rev. Dr. Wagdan.
Rev. Dr. Wagdan.
Rev. Dr. Wagdan. Dr. Vaughan.
Daniel Wilson.
J. M. Bellew.
Dr. Cureton.
Daniel Moore. Rev. Daniel Moore.
Rev. Dr. Robinson.
Rev. Dr. J. A. Hessey,
Rev. J. E. Kempe.
Rev. Hugh Stowell.
Rev. E. Girdlestone.
Rev. Derwent Coleridge,
Rev. Thomas Jackson.
Rev. Charles Clayton.

Rev. J. C. Ryle. Rev. C. J. B. Eyre.

### THE BENCH AND THE BAR.

Each Part, with fac-simile Autograph and brief Biographical Notice. Price 4s. each.

Now ready,

Lord Justice Knight Bruce. Vice Chancellor Wood. Lord Worsleydale. Sir J. T. Coleridge. Mr. Russell Gurney. Sir Fitzroy Kelly, M.P.

Sir William Atherton, M.P.,
Attorney-General.
Sir Hugh Cairns, M.P.
Mr. Samuel Warren.
Mr. M. D. Hill.
Mr. Malins, M.P.

#### THE BRITISH PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAIT GALLERY.

A New Series of First-class Photographs, with brief Biographical Notices.

Now ready,

Archbishop of Canterbury. Earl of Derby. Sir J. T. Coleridge.

Earl Grey.

Mr. Cardwell, M.P. Mr. R. Monckton Milnes, M.P. Dean Milman. In Preparation.

Mr. Gladstone, M.P. Sir Rowland Hill. Mr. W. C. Macready. R.H. the Prince Consort.

Price One Shilling each.

MASON & CO. 7, Amen-corner; and all Booksellers.

### NEW WORK BY MR. JAMES M'LEVY.

Now ready, price 2s. boards,

### THE SLIDING SCALE OF LIFE:

Or, THIRTY YEARS' OBSERVATIONS of FALLING MEN and WOMEN in EDINBURGE

By JAMES M'LEVY, Edinburgh Police Detective Staff; Author of 'Curiosities of Crime in Edinburgh.'

\*.\* This book contains some very curious and original revelations from the long and eventful experience of the Author, and will be found even more interesting than his former work, 'Curiosities of Crime,' which has attained a circulation of 20,000 copies within the space of three months, and has been most favourably noticed by almost the whole of the newspaper press in Great Britain.

London: HOULSTON & WRIGHT. Edinburgh: W. P. NIMMO; and all Booksellers.

#### DEDICATED BY PERMISSION TO THE RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, M.P.

On Tuesday next will be published, in crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s. Second Edition, revised, with Preface,

#### A SATIRE. SEASON:

By ALFRED AUSTIN.

SECOND EDITION.

"All the follies and amusements of the town are passed in review by this stern but not unamusing censor,"—Critic. "There are some verses of extraordinary force and vigour. This last line...is worthy of Byron."

vigour. This last line....is worthy of Byron."

Literary Gazette.

"That Mr. Austin can appreciate and describe true
womanly loveliness, is clearly shown by the few lines about
a young girl fresh from the country in her first season."

Globe.

"Keen, glittering, pungent, and clever."-Dispatch.

"If cleverness, a considerable turn for epigram, and an unusual command of the Popean style of Herole vens, united with a good deal of truth, could reform the vices of London society, Mr. Austin might rank as an apostle,"

"Mr. Alfred Austin's 'Season' is on several grounds one of the most notable of recent books. No more forcible satire has been written in England since the days of Byron."—Weldon's Register.

London: George Manwaring, 8, King William-street, Strand.

Just published, in crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

### MY SATIRE AND ITS CENSORS.

By ALFRED AUSTIN,

Author of 'The Season: a Satire.'

"Mr. Austin's present work, though as vigorous in tone, is much less objectionable in expression than the former.

"He comes before us not only as a satirist, but as a poet.

"He has probably made sure of being read whenever he writes again; but he has powers which should induce him to aim at something higher than mere notoriety,"—Press.
"The force and vigour of many of the lines are extremely great."—Literary Gazette.
"Another song of which poor H—D— is the victim, and whose illustrious career is thus pungently narrated....
Savage and smart."—Sunday Times.
"Mr. Alfred Austin has retorted upon his censors in a manner which certainly proves that if he has not the necessary 'delicacy of touch,' he certainly has 'the strength of arm' to administer a very severe flagellation."—Observer. " Mr. Austin's present work, though as vigorous in tone,

"Satire which, for pointed sarcasm and terse vigour, has probably not been surpassed since Byron's day." items, "Remarkable vigour, occasional gleams of true poetry, and sonorous flow of line.... As the poet (for our author's a poet) grows older, he will discover that no one with the slightest pretensions to independence of thought,—no one with a knowledge how ordinary criticism is 'done,—no one, in fact, whose good opinion he need care to have,—is influenced by the preposterous verdicts of our professional Malevoli."—Oriental Budget.

"Mr. Austin is certainly an able man. Should his taste and judgment ever become equal to his ability, he will be likely to achieve noble things."—Weldon's Register.

London: George Manwaring, 8, King William-street, Strand.

#### HAYDN'S DICTIONARY OF DATES-TENTH EDITION.

This day is published, in 1 thick 8vo. vol. price 18s. bound in cloth,

#### DICTIONARY OF DATES. A

Relating to all Ages and Nations,

FOR UNIVERSAL REFERENCE;

Comprehending Remarkable Occurrences, Ancient and Modern;

The Foundation, Laws, and Government of Countries—their Progress in Civilization, Industry, Literature, Arts, and Science—their Achievements in Arms—and their Civil, Military, and Religious Institutions, and particularly of

#### THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

### By JOSEPH HAYDN.

Tenth Edition, revised and greatly enlarged,

By BENJAMIN VINCENT,

Assistant-Secretary and Keeper of the Library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain.

In this the TENTH Edition the Chronological Tables have been revised and continued; about four hundred new articles have been inserted, and a large number of others re-written; the important dates have been compared with recognized authorities; and much biographical, geographical, literary, and scientific information has been supplied. To afford room for these additions, many articles have been ondensed, and matters of less importance have been either printed in smaller type or excluded. The utility of the Index has been increased by the insertion of dates.

"A volume containing upwards of 15,000 articles, and, perhaps, more than fifteen times 15,000 facts. What the Lindon Directory is to the merchant, this 'Dictionary of Dates' will be found to be to those who are searching after information, whether classical, political, domestic, or general."—"Lines.

London: EDWARD MOXON & Co. 44, Dover-street.

XUM

6, '61

URGH

ice of the ttained a the whole

o, and an

e vices of stle."

Press. grounds a forcible

days of

vigour.

Times.

poetry, author is with the -no one ne,'-no

ave,—is fessional

is taste

NEW VOLUME OF WHEWELL'S PLATO.

This day is published, feap. 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

### THE PLATONIC DIALOGUES FOR ENGLISH READERS.

Vol. III. containing THE REPUBLIC.

By W. WHEWELL, D.D. F.R.S. Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Vol. I. Second Edition, containing THE SOCRATIC DIALOGUES, 78. 6d. Vol. II. containing THE ANTI-SOPHIST DIALOGUES, 68. 6d.

MACMILLAN & Co. London and Cambridge.

### MR. J. D. HARDING'S NEW WORK.

Just published, dedicated by special permission to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, handsomely bound in cloth

\*\* One Thousand Copies only will be printed, when the Artist will himself destroy the Drawings on Stone.

### PICTURESQUE SELECTIONS.

Drawn on Stone by J. D. HARDING, Author of 'Lessons on Art,' 'Elementary Art,' 'Principles and Practice of Art,' &c. Containing Thirty Drawings, on mounts, 22½ inches by 17½ inches.

Recent improvements in the appliances of Lithography have tempted Mr. Harding to produce the present work. His aim has been to give every Lithograph the freedom and the force, in short, the individuality, of an Original Drawing in Black and White Chalk, upon Tinted Paper,—to open up the contents of his Portfolio, and to make them universal

London: W. Kent & Co. Paternoster-row; Winson & Newton, Rathbone-place;
And all Booksellers, Printsellers, and Artists' Colourmen in the United Kingdom.

Now ready.

#### THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE.

No. 19 (for JULY), price One Shilling, with Two Illustrations.

CONTENTS.

THE ADVENTURES OF PHILIP ON HIS WAY THROUGH THE WORLD. (With an Illustration.) Chapter XV. Samaritans.—XVI, In which Philip shows his Mettle,
THE STUDY OF HISTORY. II.

THE SALMON AND ITS GROWTH.

MIDDLE-CLASS AND PRIMARY EDUCATION IN ENGLAND-PAST AND PRESENT.

THE WRONG SIDE OF THE STUFF.

A STATE DINNER. (With an Illustration.)

FOOD-WHAT IT DOES.

PROSPECTS OF THE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION IN 1862.

A CUMBERLAND MARE'S NEST.

AGNES OF SORRENTO. Chapter VII. The Convent.—VIII. The Cavalier.

ROUNDABOUT PAPERS,-No. 14. SMALL-BEER CHRONICLE.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

### EQUITABLE ASSURANCE OFFICE,

NEW BRIDGE-STREET, BLACKFRIARS.

ESTABLISHED 1762.

DIRECTORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD TREDEGAR, President.

William Dacres Adams, Esq. Philip Hardwick, Esq. William Samuel Jones, Esq. John Alldin Moore, Esq. William Frederick Pollock, Esq. Charles Pott, Esq. Rev. John Russell, D.D. James Spicer, Esq. John Charles Templer, Esq. Right Hon. Lord Tredegar.

John Charles Burgoyne, Esq. Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P. Frederick Cowper, Esq. Richard Gosling, Esq. Peter Martineau, Esq.

THE EQUITABLE is an entirely MUTUAL Office. The reserve, at the last "rest" in December, 1859, exceeded three-fourths of a million sterling, a sum MORE THAN DOUBLE the corresponding fund of any similar Institution.

The Bonuses paid on Claims in the Ten Years ending on the 31st December, 1859, exceeded Three Millions and a Half, being more than 100 per Cent. on the amount of all those Claims.

The amount added at the close of that decade to the Folicies existing on the 1st January, 1860, was £1,977,000, and the 1st January, 1860, was £1,977,000, and the 1st January and the 1st January, 1860, the former additions than voincreased the Claims allowed and paid under those policies since the 1st January, 1860, to the

extent of 150 per Cent

The Capital at this time consists of

at this time consists of £2,730,000—Stock in the Public Funds. £3,006,297—Cash lent on Mortgages of Freehold Estates. £300,000—Cash advanced on Railway Debentures. £83,590—Cash advanced on security of the Policies of Members of the Society. Producing annually, £221,482.

The total Income exceeds £400,000 per Annum.

The total Income exceeds \$400,000 per Annum.

POLICIES effected in the current year (1861) will participate in the distribution of Profits made in December, 1859, to soon as Six Annual Premiums shall have become due and been paid thereon; and, in the Division of 1869, will be estitled to additions in respect of every Premium paid upon them from the year 1862 to 1869, each inclusive.

On the surrender of Policies, the full value is paid, without any deduction; and the Directors will advance ninetable of that value as a temporary accommodation, on the deposit of a Policy.

No extra Premium is charged for service in any Volunteer Corps within the United Kingdom, during peace or war.

A Weekly Court of Directors is held every Wednesday, from 11 to 1 o'clock, to receive Proposals for New Assuraces; and a Short Account of the Society may be had on application personally, or by post, from the Office, where attendance is given daily, from Tex to Four o'clock.

Now ready, price 5s.

A NNE BOLEYN: a Tragedy. In Vindication of her Character.
London: W. Kent & Co. Paternoster-row.

Now ready, Cheap Edition, post 8vo. 1 vol. 5s.

E W E D D I N G G U E S T S.

By MARY C. HUME.

London: F. Pitman, 19, Paternoster-row, E.C.

G N E S H O M E. 

This day is published, in 8vo. price 3s. 6d. A NOTHER GOSPEL EXAMINED; or, a
Popular Criticism of each of the Seven Essays and Reviews.
London: W. Walker & Co. 196, Strand,
(Opposite St. Clement's Church.)

Just published, in small 8vo. a New and Revised Edition, illustrated with Fourteen Wood Engravings photographed from life, price 6s. cloth,

HINTS on HORSEMANSHIP to a NEPHEW and NIECE; or, Common Sense and Common Riding.

By COLONEL GEORGE GREENWOOD, Late Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 2nd Life Guards.

London: Edward Moxon & Co. 44, Dover-street. Just published, price 6d., post free for eight stamps,

WATER: its IMPURITIES and PURIFICATION.

By F. HAHN DAUCHELL, Civil and Hydraulic Engineer London: Henry Renshaw, 356, Strand, W.C. May be obtained through any Bookseller.

Now ready, for 1861, with Coloured Plates,

NELSON'S TOURIST'S HANDBOOKS for ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND. Comprehen-sive. Accurate and Chenp.—Nelson & Sons. London, Edinburgh, and New York; all Booksellers; and at the Railway Stations.

TWO MAPS of the WORLD, with the LINES of MAGNETIC VARIATION, and FOUR CHARTS of the STARS.
BY COLONEL SIR HENRY JAMES, R.E. F.R.S. &c.

Unbound in a wrapper, with Title-page and Table.

Mounted, in a plain quadrant-shaped case of leather ...

Mounted, in an extra gitl quadrant-shaped case of leather ...

Mounted, in an extra gitl quadrant-shaped case of leather ...

Magnetic Variation Maps, to be had separately ...

Charts of the Stars, ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto ...

Sold by E. Stanford, 6, Charing Cross, London, S.W.

HOUSE DOGS and SPORTING DOGS: their Points, Breeds, Management, and Diseases.

By JOHN METRIOK.
Fean Sto. 3s. 6d.

"Mr. Meyrick's book, then, we strongly recommend to the sportsman, and to the dog-fanciers of both sexes, promising them multiplication, and care of the dog; in short, a little canine encyclopædia."—Examiner, April 13, 1861.

John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, Part III. of a Re-issue of SOWERBY'S BRITISH WILD FLOWERS.

To be completed in Twenty Monthly 3s. Parts. Each Part will contain Four Plates, comprising 80 coloured Figures and eight pages of descriptive Letter-press. The Introduction, Key, and Introductory Plates will be completed in the first Six Parts. The complete Work, in one volume, contains 1,600 coloured figures.

WEEDS and WILD FLOWERS. By Lady WILKINSON. Post 8vo. with Coloured Engravings and Wood-outs. 10s. 6d.

MANUAL of BRITISH BOTANY; containing the Flowering Plants and Ferns, arranged according to their Natural Orders. By Professor BABINGTON, M.A. 12mo. The Fourth Edition, with many Additions and Corrections. 10s. 6d. cloth.

Also, by Professor BABINGTON : FLORA of CAMBRIDGESHIRE; or, a Catalogue of Plants found in the County of Cambridge, with References to former Catalogues, and the Localities of the Rarer Species. 12mo. with a Map, 7s.

The BRITISH FERNS AT ONE VIEW, By BERTHOLD SEEMANN, Ph.D., F.L.S. An eight-page out-folding Sheet, with Descriptions of the Orders, Tribes, and clothe, 64 and a coloured Figure of a Portion of each Species. 8vo. cloth. 64 and 55 pecies.

ELEMENTARY COURSE of BOTAN'; Structural, Physiological, and Systematic. With a bit of utiline of the Geographical and Geological Distribution of "affacts. By Professor HENFREX. Illustrated by upwards as bd., Godouts. Post 8vo. 18x. 6d.

Also, by Professor HENFREY:—
RUDIMENTS of BOTANY: a Familiar
Introduction to the Study of Plants. With Illustrative Woodcuts. PoetSto. 3s. 6d.

John Van Voorst, I, Paternoster-row.

J. H. DALLMEYER (Son-in-Law and Pupil of the late ANDREW ROSS)

Respectfully begs to inform the Scientific Public that he exclusively manufactures the ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPE according to A. R. by processes, who has also bequeathed to him the whole of that faculty.

For particulars of J. H. D's recent IMPROVEMENTS in MICROSCOPIC OBJECT-GLASSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC LENSES, &c. see Catalogue, which may be had on application at

19, BLOOMSBURY-STREET, Oxford-street, W.C.

OPERA, RACE and FIELD GLASSES, and in every variety of size and mounting, matchless for power and sharpness of definition, at CALLAGHAN'S, 25a, New Bondstreet, W., corner of Gonduit-street, 80c Agent for the celebrated Opera, Race and Field Glasses made by Volgtdander, Vicnia, also for their Photographic Lennes. Catalogue for two stamps.

d. To nat the g after

rts, and

### T. ROSS, OPTICIAN

(SON AND SUCCESSOR OF THE LATE ANDREW ROSS),

#### 2 and 3, FEATHERSTONE - BUILDINGS,

HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.

IMPROVED PHOTOGRAPHIC LENSES,

IMPROVED MICROSCOPE OBJECTIVES,

IMPROVED TERRESTRIAL TELESCOPES, âto.

WENHAM'S BINOCULAR ARRANGE-MENT FOR MICROSCOPES

ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPES.

ROSS'S NEW STEREOGRAPHIC LENS.

ROSS'S NEW WHOLE-PLATE PORTRAIT

ROSS'S NEW LENS for "CARTES-DE-VISITE" PORTRAITS.

A LARGE STOCK of PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS always on hand.

A LARGE COLLECTION of MICROSCOPIC PREPARATIONS.

RACE, FIELD and OPERA GLASSES, &c.,

See Catalogues, to be had on application at

2 and 3, FEATHERSTONE-BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.

### To MICROSCOPISTS and OTHERS.

To complete our system of Manufacture, and to meet the demand for our Instruments, we have built an entirely new Factory; and whilst we shall thus be enabled to continue our improvements in Manufacture, we shall also concede to our Cus-tomers every reduction that we can in Price.

#### ACHROMATIC MICROSCOPES.

We have carefully arranged our different forms of Stand with various Object-Glasses and Apparatus, so as to offer Microscopes, more or less complete, at certain amounts, in each instance con-siderably less than the sum of the individual prices of the several parts, and these we keep constantly in stock.

#### WENHAM'S BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE.

We are now manufacturing, under the immediate superintend-ence of the Inventor, this valuable addition to the Microscope. Mr. Wenham's arrangement not only gives the most perfect and well-defined Stereoscopic vision with any Object-Glass or Eye-Piece, but it can be applied to almost any Microscope, and when adapted, it in no way whatever interferes with the ordinary use of the Instrument.

#### MALTWOOD'S FINDER FOR THE MICROSCOPE.

This, a the only method that has become universal for the pur-ose of fluding Objects.

### MICROSCOPIC OBJECTS.

In the endeavour fe make our Collection of Prepared Specimens complete in every branch, we have lately secured the sole agency for the sale of some most remarkable transparent injections.

#### ICELAND SPAR.

We have a number of Cabinet Specimens of this interesting substance on Sale, the pieces having been selected from a large quantity which we have purchased, and besides being of very fine quality, we are enabled to offer them at prices considerably below the ordinary value.

#### ACHROMATIC STEREOSCOPES.

### GORHAM'S KALEIDOSCOPIC COLOUR TOP, &c.

Catalogues, giving full particulars, may be had on pplication, or sent post free.

SMITH, BECK & BECK,

6, Coleman-street, London, E.C. and Lister Works, Holloway.

A CCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS,

MAY DEPOY AND FROM ANY CAUSE,

MAY be provided against by an Annual Payment of 2t. to the
HAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASURANCE COMPANY,
Which secure 1,000 at death by Accident, of c. weekly for Injury.

Established 1837.

WHICH SCUIPS I,000f. at death by Accident, or 6f. weekly for Injury.

NO EXTRA PREMIUM FOR VOLUNTEERS.

ONE PERSON in every TWELVE insured is injured yearly by ACCIDENT.

75,000l has been aircady PAID as COMPENSATION.

For further information apply to the Provincial Agents, the Railway Stations, or at the Head Office, 64, Cornhill (late 3, Old Broad-street).

ANNUAL INFORMATION.

Broad-street).

ANNUAL INCOME, 40,000.
CAPITAL, ONE MILLION.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.
64, Cornhill, E.C., January, 1861.

GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE POLICIES. CONSOLS ASSOCIATION,

THE CUNSULS ASSUUIATION,
499, STRAND, LONDON.
1. Provides the Security of Consols for its Policies.
2. It lends, or returns to Insurers ON DEMAND at any time, about One-Half of all Premiums paid.
Undoubted Security for Money, with a liberal Rate of Interest.
The Association possesses a large Capital, subscribed by several hundreds of Shareholders.
Full information may be obtained on application to
THOMAN H. BAYLIS, Managing Director.

### Established in the Reign of Queen Anne, A.D. 1714. INION ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

FIRE and LIFE.

Offices:

61, CORNHILL, and 70, BAKER-STREET, LONDON, and in Bristol, Liverpool, Edinburgh, Dublin, Hamburgh, Berlin and Berne.

FIRE Insurances DUE at MIDSUMMER should be paid on the 34th of June, or within fifteen days after.

This Company combines the advantages of a large accumulated capital, every modern system of Insurance, and the experience of 120 years.

Forms of Froposal, Fire and Life, sent free on application.

Forms of Froposal, Fire and Life, sent free on application.

ENGLISH and IRISH CHURCH and UNI-VERSITY LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.
HEAD OFFICE—325, STRAND, LONDON, W.O.
Incorporated by Act of Parliament.
Clergymen, Ministers of all Denominations, and Members of the
Universities assured at lower mister on the absured than the public generally.
during life on the assured becoming totally disabled from following
his ordinary avocation by Paralysis, Blindness, Insanity, or any
accident.

his ordinary avocation by Paraiyas, Dilludless, alleanty, to engacedent.

At the Annual Meeting of Shareholders on the STAN May, 1881.

At the Annual Meeting of Shareholders on the STAN May, 1881.

At the Directors proposed the receive since the Meeting hald has tone the Directors are to secure 173,7361, of these 585 hald been completed, and the Society's Policies issued for the same, assuring 127,942, and yielding an annual income of 4,181. Izs. 1d. Thirty-seven had been declined, and 174 were either under consideration, awaiting completion, or had not been carried out on application. Trospectuses and every information of the STAN Manager.

10 JOHN SHERIDAN, Manager.

LIFE ASSURANCE.—Special Notice.—The

1 FE ASSUKANUE.—Special Notice.—The
next investigation into the Profits of the Life Department
of the SCOTTISH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY will be
made as at 1st August, 1891, and parties taking out Policies before
that date will participate in the division.
625 new Policies, for 394,706., yielding 9,828. 62. 2d. of new Premiums, were issued during the year ending 1st August, 1890.
Thirty days' grace allowed to renew Life Insurances, and 1s
days to renew Fire Insurances, during which time, on payment of
the company of the profit of the profit of the profit of the Corps within the United Kingdom.

No extra Premium charged for Members of Volunteer or Rifle
Corps within the United Kingdom.

LONDON BOARD. President-The Right Hon. the EARL of MANSFIELD.

Directors.
Charles Balfour, Esq. H. M. Kemshead, Esq. Charles Balfour, Esq. John Kingston, Esq. John Kingston, Esq. J. E. Goodhart, Esq. J. R. Robertson, Esq. J. E. Goodhart, Esq. Secretary - F. G. Smith, Esq. Societors—Resears, Esq., Manager, Sergeon—E W. Dufflu, M. D. Solicitors—Resears, Diverson, Lavie & Peachey.
A copy of the last Report, Forms of Proposition, and of the Agents throughout the kingdom.
FREDM. G. SMITH. Benrefayer to the Vanish and of the

FREDK. G. SMITH, Secretary to the London Board. No. 37, Cornhill, London.

### FREE ASSURANCE.

THE POLICIES OF THE

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COM-PANY are relieved from all Restrictions as to Residence Abroad (except in special cases); and they are otherwise so framed as to afford the most complete security in connexion with Family Provisions, Marriage Settlements, Loan Transactions, and the various other purposes in connexion with which the protection of life Assurance is sough.

THE

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY was established in 1895; and, during the last fourteen
years, the annual Average of New Assurances has exceeded Haifa-Million sterring, being the largest business transacted in that
period by any Life Assurance for 1700,000. The business is a purely
home business, the Company having no Agencies out of the
United Kingdom.

Accumulated Fund......£1,856,802 19 Annual Revenue .... THE SIXTH DIVISION OF PROFITS

was made on 9th May last, when it was reported that the Bonus Additions were at the rate of 150 per cent on the mm samed on and 50 per cent on Policies effected in 1840. Next Division of Profits in 1865.

THE INVESTIGATION REPORT,

CAPITAL, 1,000,0002. Directors.
THOMAS CHALLIS, Esq. Ald., Chairman,
THOMAS BRIDGE SIMPSON, Esq., Deputy-Chairman

George S Freeman, Esq. Charles James Heath, Esq. James Pilkington, Esq. M.P. Right Hon. C.P. Villiers, M.P. Edward Wilson, Esq. Jacob George Cope, Esq. William Delf, Esq. John Dixon, Esq. Benjamin Edgington, Esq. John T. Fletcher, Esq.

FIRE and LIFE INSURANCES effected on the most aims tageous terms. Apply to THOMAS PRICE, LL.D., Scortar, or to the Local Agents of the Company.

The Fire Premiums of 1869 were upwards of 45 per cent. Insulant tones of 1839, whilst the losses were 15 per cent. less.

The New Life Business has more than trebeled within the lag

four years.
The Life Reserve Fund is more than six times the annual Life.

Income.
The Assets are upwards of 240,0007. NORTH BRITISH ORTH BRITISH INSURANCE
COMPANY, 1809.
Incorporated by Royal Charter and Act of Parliament.

Policies opened during the current year will be entitled at next distribution of Profits, in December, 1865, to rank for Five Tear Bonus, which at last investigation ranged from 295, to 345, see cent. per annum on the sums assured, and it is expected that the great improvement in the business of the Company of late peas will beneficially affect the forthcomming one, 741 New Policies for 475,6864 having been opened last year.

HEAD OFFICE—64, Prince-street, Edinburgh.

HEAD OFFICE—64, Princesstreet, Edinburgh.

LONDON BOARD—office: 4, New Bank Buildings, Lothburg.

SIR PETER LAURIE, Chairman.

JOHN I. GLENNIE, Esq., Deputs-Chairman.

William Borradnie, Esq., Phoptis-Chairman.

John Connell, Esq., Princies J. Knowles, Fig., Archibald Cockburn, Esq., Peter J. T., Pearse, Peter J. T., Pearse,

The attention of those about to assure is specially directed is some New Tables of Premiums recently constructed for this too some New Tables of Proposals, &c., may be had as abore, a Will be forwarded free on application.

\*\*ROBERT STRACHAN, Secretary.\*\*

ESTABLISHED 1837.

BRITANNIA LIFE ASSURANCE

Empowered by Special Act of Parliament, 4 Vict. cap. 9;

Britannia Mutual Life
ASSOCIATION,
Empowered by Her Majosty's Royal Letters Patent.

1, PRINCES-STREET, Bank, London

Major-General ALEXANDER, Blackheath Park, Chairman, Every description of Life Assurance business transacted, with or without Participation in Profits.

Extracts from Tables.

| (PROPRIETARY.) |                                     |    |   |    | (MUTUAL.) |    |                         |      |    |                                  |    |    |                            |    |     |       |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----|---|----|-----------|----|-------------------------|------|----|----------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|-----|-------|
| Age            | Half-<br>Prem.<br>First<br>7 Years. |    | Whole<br>Prem. re-<br>mainder<br>of Life. |    | Age.      |    | Annual<br>Pre-<br>mium. |      |    | Half-<br>Yearly<br>Pre-<br>mium. |    |    | Quarteriy<br>Pre-<br>mium. |    |     |       |
|                | £.                                  | 8. | d.  | £. | 8.        | d. | Yrs                     | Mos. | £. | 8.                               | d. | £. | A.                         | d. | 2.1 | t. d. |
| 30             | 1                                   | 1  | 9   | 2  | 3         | 6  | 30                      | 0    | 3  | 7                                | 3  | 1  | 4                          | 9  | 0 1 | 9 1   |
| 40             | 1                                   | 9  | 2   | 2  | 18        | 4  | 1                       | 3    | 2  | 7                                | 6  | 1  | 4                          | 4  | 0   | 19    |
| 50             | 3                                   | 3  | 6   | 4  | 5         | 0  |                         | 6    | 2  | 7                                | 10 | 1  | 4                          | 6  | 0   | 19    |
| 60             | 3                                   | 6  | 8   | 6  | 13        | 4  |                         | 9    | 9  | 8                                | 3  | 1  | 4                          | 8  | 0   | 12 1  |

COLLARD & COLLARD'S NEW WEST END ESTABLISHMENT, 16, GROSVENOR-STREET, BOND-STREET, where all communications are to be addressed—PIANOFORTES of all Classes for Sale and Hire.

PREDERICK DENT, Chronometer, Watch and Clock Maker to the Queen and Prince Consort, and Maker of the Great Clock for the Houses of Parliament, 4, Strand, and 43, Royal Exchange.

THE CHEAPEST HOUSE for SILKS IN LONDON is SOWERBY, TATTON & CO.'S, of the REGENT-CIRCUS, OXFORD-STREET. Patterns post free.

A LLSOPP'S PALE ALE, in Bottle, recom-mended by Baron Liebig and all the Faculty, may now be had in the timest condition of Mesers. HARRINGTON FARKES & CO. 55, Fall Mail, 8.W.

DINNER, DESSERT, BREAKFAST, TEA, and TOILET SERVICES. A large assortment of new and good Patterns. Also a beautiful variety of every description of CUT TABLE GLASS.

First-class Quality-Superior Taste-Low Prices ALFRED B. PEARCE, 23, LUDGATE-HILL, E.C. Established 1760.

CHUBB'S PATENT SAFES—the most secure against Fire and Thieves CHUBB'S FIREPROOF STRONG-ROOM DOORS. CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR AND STREET-DOOR

LATCHES CHUBB'S CASH AND DEED BOXES.

Illustrated Price-List, gratis and post free.

CHUBB & SON, 57, 81, Paul's Churchyard, London; 28, Lerbstreet, Liverpool; 16, Market-street, Manchester; and Wolferhampton.

S A U C E.—L E A A N D P E R R I N 8
beg to caution the Public against Spurious Imitations
of their world-renowned
WORGESTERSHIRE SACCE.
Purchasers should

TOWNS AND STATE SAUCE,

ASK FOR LEA AND PERRINS' SAUCE,

Fronounced by Connoiseurs to be

\*THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE,

\*\*\* Sold Wholesale and for Export, by the Proprietors, Wecester; Messra. CRUSS & BLACK WELL, London, &c.; and M
Groors and Olimen universally.

Nº 175 OSLEE Wall Li

Glass Ornamenta Mess, Ex LONDON

ORNAN Groups, State Percelain—C Lustres, Cane

ALFR MIRE 8

DIMME found t or Bat RIMMEL. BATHS

8. BUF the displa at once the Public, a ve tended this Coun Nursery, large Asson ad Camp S 54. 6d. to 456 THE B in the FOUR LAF and Brass Beding and Be Patent Iron meking, froi Ornamental 2 12 6d, to

FUI
he had gratic
irations of
Plate, Nick
Hot-water
Kitchen Rac
Clocks, Tab
Brass Bedste
Lists of Pr
at 20, Oxfor
4,5 and 6, E ALLE and T Ledies' War Despatch B articles for

WILL

ad \$1, West Also, Alle teads, Wast E SO HEAL Mattress po Mattress is in finatique P joined toget! As it has n moth, to will prices, also, viz.:—

The "Son cheapness.
An ILLU
and Bed-Ro HE CAUTI

TUCK able, clear respectfu PRING M wantages : WILLIA atent Righ

Other size ESPECIA Mattress be LAWN

cut the Granthe plot at a venient tim various wid those for ho Copies of aving in la of lawns offe with Price-B. SAM

6, '61

sq. Esq. q. M.P. iers, M.P.

ost advan-Secretary, ent. mm

n the las

ANCE

ed at next ive Year' to 35s. per d that the late years olicies for

e, Esq. s, Esq. , Esq. lirected to this Com-s above, or

cretary.

ANCE

cap. 9;

LIFE

Quarteri Pre-mium.

0 12 4 0 13 5 0 13 6

ecretary. WEST -STREET Watel

LKS in 'S, of the poet free.

, recom-PARKER

T. TEA,

of new and scription of

the mos

EET-DOOR

n; 28, Lord-and Wolver RINS

CE. de.; and by

tent.

ment.

C.

45, OXFORD-STREET, W.

48, OXFORD-STREET, W.

OSLERS' GLASS CHANDELIERS,
Wall Lights and Mantel-piece Lustres, for Gas and Candles.
Glass Dinner Services for 13 persons, from 71, 154.
Glass Dinner Services for 13 persons, from 71, 154.
All Asian Bradish and Foreign, suitable for Presents.
Mess, Exp and Furnishing Orders promptly executed.
LONDON-SHOW.ROOMS, 48, OXFORD-STREET, W.
BIRMINGHAM—MANDIFACTORY and SHOW-ROOMS,
Broad-street. Established 1307.

ORNAMENTS for the MANTEL-PIECE, &c.
Large and choice Selection, including, among other Articles,
Groups, Statuctics, Vascs, &c. in Farian and English and Foreign
perceialen-Clouds formate, marble and gills—involves StroncesLastres, Candelabra, Candlesticks und Hobernian Glass.

Novelly, Beauty, and Market
ALFRED B. PEARCH S. 13.

Established 1760.

HRE at LONDON-BRIDGE.— CHUBB'S EBER-PROOF SAFES give the best protection to Books, Espera, &c., from Fire. All sisses, with various fittings, on sale, being of Testimonials from firms in London, Manchester, Wolvenston, and other places, whose projects has been preserved by diabolis Safes, with Lists whose reports had on application—CHUBB a SON, W. St. Paul's Churchyard.

RIMMEL'S TOILET VINEGAR will INDUCATO 1014E1 VINEUARI WIII

found a perfect Luxury this Weather, either used for
failst or Bath, or as a reviving Secust for the Handkerchief,
petal, uninfiammable sort is prepared to be used in Rimm
plated Vaporiser for purifying the air and funigating sick rooRIMMEL Perfumer, 68, Strand, and 28, Corabbil.

BATHS and TOILETTE WARE.—WILLIAM BATHS and TOILETTE WARE.—WILLIAM
by BRIENDY has One Large Show-room devoted exclusively
the display of Baths and Toilette Ware. The Stock of each
is at once the largest, newest and most varied ever submitted to
have tended to make the Prices proportionate with those than
hate tended to make the Bratalitan Trices proportionate with those than
hate tended to make the Bratalitan Trices proportionate with those than
hate tended to make the Bratalitan Trices proportionate with those than
hate the prices are the prices proportionate with those than
hate the prices are the prices proportionate with those than
hate the prices are the pr

THE BEST SHOW of IRON BEDSTEADS The DEST SHOW Of IRON BEDSTEADS

FUR LARGE ROOMS devoted to the exclusive show of fron
and Brass Bedsteads and Children Cots, with appropriate Bedding and Bed-hangings. Portable Folding Bedsteads, from 11st,
Patent Iron Bedsteads, fitted with develail joints are made,
meding, from 14s. 6d.; and Cots, from 10. de. each; in and come
formmental Iron and Brass Bedsteads, in great variety, from
\$12.6 d. to 20.

WILLIAM S. BURTON'S GENERAL
FORNISHING IRONMONGERY CATALOGUE may
be had gradie, and free by post. It contains upwards of soil limited
for soil illimited Stock of Sterring Stiver to hisforest, site of the state o

A LLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS

A LIEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS

And TRAVELLING BAGS, with SQUARE OPENINGS;

Latler Wardrobe Trusks,

and Descript Gases, and 500 other

ratiles for Home or Continental Travelling. Illustrated Catalogue post free. —J. W. ALLEN, Manufacturer and Patentee, 22

and J. Weet Strand, London, W. G.

Also, Allen's Earrack Furniture Catalogue of Officers' Bed
tiesk, Washband Stands, Canteeun, &c., post free.

I E SOMMIER ÉLASTIQUE PORTATIF.

Matters portable. The great objection to the usual Spring Matters by the state of the state of the usual Spring Matters is its being so heavy and cumbersome. The "Sommier Statique Portatif" is made in three separate parts; and, when juined together, has all the classicity of the best cannot harbour such, to which the usual Spring Mattress is every liable; the prices, also, are much below those of the best Spring Mattresses, via.:—3 for which is a state of the st E SOMMIER ÉLASTIQUE PORTATIF.-

heapness.
An ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of Bedsteads, Bedding and Bed-Room Furniture sent free by post on application.
HEAL & SON, 196, Tottenham Court-road, W.

CAUTION.—SMEE'S SPRING MATTRESS. CAUTION,—SMEE'S SPRING MATTRESS.

TOCKERS PATENT, or SOMMIER TUCKER. Confetable, cleanly, simple, portable and inexpensive. Purchasers respectfully warned against infringements and imitations, in which somewhat of the general appearance of the SMEE'S FERING MATTRESS is carefully preserved, but all its ossential situations are assortified.

SONS, having now the entire of the Patent Right, are able to announce the following considerably REDUCED SCALE OF PRICES.

REDUCED SCALE OF PRICES.

Size No.1 for Bedsteads 3 feet wide 25s. 0d.

3 3 4 3 75r. 0d.

Other sizes in proportion. To be obtained of 4s. 0d.

Other sizes in proportion. To be obtained the other sizes in proportion. To be obtained the understanding Warchousemen.

ERPECIAL NOTICE should be taken that each Spring Mattress bears upon the side the Label, "Tucker's Patent."

LAWNS.—SAMUELSON'S PATENT
SILENT-WORKING and SELF-CLEANING
MOWNING-MACHINES.

et the Grass, collect it into a Box issuing all sweeping), and roll
the plot at one and the same time,—and may be used at any conwinder time, whether the grass be wet or dry. They are made of
mount time, whether the grass be wet or dry. They are made of
the same vidtin, suitable for one man to work, unassisted, up to
the same of horse drugsts.

those for horse draught.

Oppies of Letters from all parts of the country, showing the great using in labour and time and the improvement in the appearance where the substance divided by these Machines, will be forwarded, post free, and the substance of the sub

MESSRS. J. & R. M'CRACKEN, FOREIGN AGENTS, and AGENTS to the ROYAL ACADEMY, 7, 01d Jowry, beg to remaind the Nobility, Gentry and Artists, thus, the property of the Continue of the Continue, for clearing through the Custom House, &c; and that they undertake the shipment of effects to all parts of the world. Lists of their Correspondents abroad, and every information, may be had on application at their Office, as above. Also, in Paris, of M. M Cureur, 24, Rue Croix des Petits Champs (established upwards of fifty years), Packer and Custom-House & Santon. Also, and added to their other business that of EAST INDIA AGENOY in all its branches.

THE BEST and CHEAPEST TEAS and COPPERS in England are to be obtained of PHILLIPS & CO., Tea-Merchants, 8. King William-street, City. Good strong useful Tea. 48. 8d., 28. 10d., 38. and 44. rich Souchons, 38. 8d., 38. 10d. and 48. Pure Coffees, 18. 3d., 18.

TEA.—DR. HASSALL'S ("The Chief Analyst of the Sanitary Commission of the Lancet on Food") Report on the Teas and Coffees sold by Mesers. STRACHAN & CO. 26, Cornhill, London, E.C.—"Having purchased through any own agents, and in the ordinary way of the control o

ELKINGTON & CO. desire respectfully to call the attention of the Nobility and Gentry requiring PLATE, to their Manufactures, which may be obtained in great variety, both in SILVER and ELECTRO PLATE, from either of their Braidblahments:

LONDON-22, Regent-street, St. James's, S.W.; and 45, Moorgate-street, E.C.

DUBLIN-College Green. LIVERPOOL-Church-street.

MANUFACTORY and SHOW ROOMS, Newhall-street, Birmingham.

Estimates, Drawings and Prices sent free by post. Replating and Gilding as usual.

FISHER'S DRESSING CASES FISHER'S PORTMANTEAUS.

First-Class Workmanship, at Moderate Prices. 188, STRAND, LONDON. Catalogues post free.

GLENFIELD PATENT STARCH And pronounced by HER MAJESTY'S LAUNDRESS to be THE FINEST STARCH SHE EVER USED.

Sold by all Chandlers, Grocers, &c. &c. WOTHERSPOON &.CO. GLASGOW and LONDON

WOTHERSFOON & CO. GLASSIOW and HONDOW.

WHITE AND SOUND TEETH

Are indispensable to PERSONAL ATTRACTION, and to Health
and Longevity by the proper mastication of food.

POW LANDS ON PEARL, DENTIFRICE,
Compounded of OHLETAL INGREDIENTS, is of inestimable
value in PRESERVING and BEAUTIFYING the TEETH,
STERNGTHENING the GUMS, and in giving FRAGRANCE
to the BREATH. It eradicates Tartar from the Teeth, removes
spots of ineipient decay, and polliphes and preserves the price 2s, of
which it imparts a PEARLL-LIKE WHIT TERM Price 2s, of
per box. Solid at 29, Hatton-garden; and by Chemists and
Pertuners.

\*\*g\*\* Ask for "ROWLANDS" ODONTO."

A IR CIRCULATING and ANTI-GREASE
ON, 1848.—Patented and Manufactured by MAYHEW &
CO., 59, New Bond-street, W. These Hats are waterproof, greaseproof and ventilating; they are peculiarly soft and easy in very,
insuring a comfortiable and complete the case of the case of the complete of the case of the ca

LCE, and REFRIGERATORS for preserving les and sooling wine, butter, cream, water, iellies, and provisions of all kinds, manufact, where the stand provisions of all kinds, manufact, which we were than LAKE ICE and at the lowest cash prices. No agents are appointed for the sale of the Company's ice or refrigerators. Pure spring-water ice, in blocks, delivered to most parts of town daily, and packages of 26.6d., 5a., 9a. and upwards forwarded any distance into the country by Goods train, without perceptible wase. When the contribution of the country of the country of the contribution of the country of

PRENCH CLOCKS, LAMPS, and Bronzes

- Bohemian Glass—Gas Pendants—Chandeliers—Candelabra—Parian Figures, Vasce, &c.—Meast M. McElér & SONS,
Lamp Manufacturers of the Company of the Admiralty, beg to
Lamp Manufacturers of the Admiralty of the Company

London, Birmingham and the Potteries may be
obtained at their New Warehouse, No. 178, Piecadilly, opposite
Burlington House.—\*\* Genuine French Colza Oll.

RUPTURES --- BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT. RUPTURES.—BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

WHITE'S MOC-MAIN LEVER TRUSS is
effective invention in the ouraive treatment of HERNIA. The
use of a steel spring, so often hurful in its effects, is here avoided:
a soft bandage being worn round the body, while the requisite resisting nower is supplied by the representation of the requisite resisting nower is supplied by the representation of the requisite requisite representation of the representation of

PLASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE-CAPS, &c.

Interval to the Legisland and all cases of WEAKNESS
and all cases of WEAKNESS
and SWELLING of the LEGIS, SPEALINS, &c. They are porous,
light WELLING of the LEGIS, SPEALINS, &c. They are porous,
light WEAKNESS, and all cases of WEAKNESS
and SWELLING OF the LEGIS, SPEALINS, &c.

They are considered to the LEGIS, SPEALINS, &c.

TOHN WHITE, MAKUFACTURER, 295, Piccadilly, London.

MORTLOCK'S CHINA WAREHOUSE, 250, OXFORD-STREET.—SELLING OFF.—In consequence of the Marquis of Westminster's refusal to renew the Lease of the above Premises (in connexion with Park-street), John Mortlock is anxious to decrease his RICH Stock, and is prepared to make a great allowance for Cash.—250, OXFORD-STREET, and 58, PARK-STREET, near Hyde Park.

M AGAZZINOdi SPECIALITA ITALIANE. N. A Choice SELECTION of ROMAN JEWELLERY, Silks, and Pearls, Coral, Tortoiseabell, and Lava, Carved Glis Frames, Iniaid Wood and Terra-Cotta Ornamesus, Aqua di Felsins, di Payche, &c. All articles are guaranteed genuine. Imported direct by OESARE SALVUOUI, 28, Jermya-st., S. W.

THE EUROPEAN and COLONIAL
WINE COMPANY, 122, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.
The above Company has been formed to supply PURE WINES
of the highest character, at a saving of 30 per cent.

Bottles and Cases included, and Six Dozen free to any Railway Station in England. WILLIAM REID TIPPING, Manager.

MR. HOWARD, SURGEON-DENTIST, 52, PLEET-STREET, has introduced an ENTIRELY NEW DESCRIPTION of ARTIFICIAL TERM and supprings, wire of the distinguished from the originals by the closest observer; they will never change colour or decay, and will be found superior to any tack the very feror used. This method does not require the extraction of roots, or any painful operation, and will support and preserve teeth that are loose, and is aurantaced to restore articulation and mastleation. Decayed seeth reutered sound and useful in mastlection.—At home from Ten till Pive.

THE FAIRY BOUQUET, — Dedicated to the Special Permission) to the QUEEN of the FAIRIES. It is made from Wild Flowers, culled by Fairy hands from "the bank whereon the wild things grows." The suthentietty is the talk whereon the wild things grows. "The suthentietty is the axis constitution of Titania herself. In bottles, 2a, 2a, 6d, and 5a, each. METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO. 'S NEW PATTERN TOOTH BRUSHES, Penetrating thair Brushes, Gentine Smyrms Sponges, and every description of Brush, Comb, and Fertumery. Melicalfe oelebraice Alkaline Tooth Powder, 3a, per box.—1800 and

REFRESHING BALM for the HAIR.—

Every one values and admires a beautiful head of hair; yet there are hundreds who desire to make their hair look well, keep it from turning grey and falling off, but are unequalited with the means to do so. OLDRIDGE'S BALM OF CREATED HAIR STREET, which was a priceless treasure—it as withouted every opposition and blished unwards to be increasing demand proves its true value. In producing whickers or mountanches, aiding weak thin hair to become strong, it has needual. Price is, 64, 64, and 11s. only.—Sold Wholesale and Retail by C. & A. OLDRIDGE, 23, Wellington-street teaven doors from the Strands, W.O.

DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA has been, during twenty-five years, emphatically sanctioned by the Medical Profession and universally accepted by the Public as the Best Hemedy for acidity of the stomach, henriburn, head-acide, gout and indigestion, and as a month of the constitution, more especially as an and children. Combined the Effert secting Draught, in which its Aperient qualities are much increased. During Hot Seasons and in Hot Climates, the regular use of this simple and elegant remedy has been found highly beneficial. Manufactured (with the utmost attention to attength and purity) by DINNEFORD & Co. 173, New Bondstreet, London; and sold by all respectable Chemists throughout HE Day 2007. DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA

KEATING'S PERSIAN INSECT - DESTROYING POWDER.—This powder is quite Harmless
to Animal Life, but is unrivalled in destroying Fleas, Bucy,
Emmets, Flies, Cockronches, Beetles, Guata
overy other species of Insected Stroying Fleas in Ladies' Pet Dogs.
An invaluable remedy activating Fleas in Ladies' Pet Dogs.
It is perfectly harmless in its nature, and may be applied without
apprehension, AS IT HAS NO QUALITIES DELETERIOUS TO ANIMAL

LIFE.
Sold in Packets, 1s., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. each, or post free for 14
or treble size for 36 postage-stamps, by THOMAS KEATING,
Chemist, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E.C.

COCKLE'S PILLS.—To those who OCKLES'S PILLS,—10 those who suffer from Indigestion and Sick Headachs, Torpid Liver, Inactive Bowels, &c., COCKLES ANTIBILIOUS PILLS are atrougly recommended, as, by combining aromatic, tonic, and aperient properties, they remove all copressive accumulations, arrengthen the atomach, induce a healthy appetite, and smpart tranquillity to the nervous system. Prepared only by James Cockle, 18, New Ormond-arrest; and to be had of all Medicine Yenders, in boxes, at 1s. 12d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s. each.

HENRY'S CALCINED MAGNESIA con-HENRY'S CALCINED MAGNESIA continues to be prepared, with the most scrupplous care and attention, by Mesara THUS. & W.M. HERRY, Manufacturing Chemists, Mauchester. It is sold, in bottles, price 2s, ed., or with glass stoppers at 4s. 6d., stamp included, with full directions for its use, by their various Agents in the metropolis and throughout the United Kingdom; but it cannot be genuine unless their names are engraved on the Government Stamp which is faced over the cork or stopper of each bottle. Sold in London their contents are stamped to the cork of the cork of the cork of the Co. New Bond-street; Fanger, St. Paul et al. (1998) and the cork of the cork of the Co. New Bond-street; Fanger, the cork of the cork of the theory of the Co. New Bond-street; Fanger, and the only genuine preparation of these satisfies.

and the only genuine presavation of these scients.

TOLLOWAY'S PILLS and OINTMENT surtable for all—These purifying preparations should be in every house; they are composed altogether of vegetable extracts, and being entirely free from meters and certainty of many be used of the family circle. Their action is always afterative and slightly aperient. They regulate digestion, adjust the secretion of the liver, promote the activity of the kidneys, and over every organ exert the most wholesome control, rousing the sluggish, and repressing excessive action, but ranges over the cuttien system, and control the they endicate everything that is noxious, and substitute health for disease.

XUM

N

A

R

MON

P

TUES

WED T

12,

Fel Engliand Scaries
Eve Dr. period for R

St.

HIN Cand nials from

Tri U

Th NAT their by ap

Col

Q

Phile Fore cal a by T healt is in The

M

tions Head

and TIE bridg requ 8, Yo

## VALUABLE BOOKS published or sold by HENRY G. BOHN.

# TURNER'S LIBER FLUVIORUM; or, River Scenery SHAKSPEARE, the LANSDOWNE EDITION, com

of FRANCE. Sixty-three highly-finished Line Engravings on Steel, by Willmore, Goodall, Miller, Cousens, and other distinguished Artists. With Descriptive Letter-press by LEITCH RITCHE; and a Memoir of J. M. W. TURNER, R.A., by ALARIC A. WATTS. Imperial Sto. cloth extra, gilt edges, E. 11s. 64.

### MARY HOWITT'S BRITISH QUEENS. Imperial 8vo.

with Twenty-eight splendid Portraits by the first Artists, engraved on Steel, richly bound in crimson cloth, gilt edges, 18, 11s. 6d.

### BOOK of BRITISH BALLADS. Edited by S. C. Hall,

Esq. Every page richly embellished with above Five hundred very highly-finished Wood Engravings, after Creswick, Gilbert, Franklin, Corbould, &c. 2 vols. in 1, imperial 8vo. New Edition, much improved, cloth, gilt edges, 11.8

### BOOK of FAVOURITE MODERN BALLADS; con-

taining Ballads by Sir W. Scott, Campbell, Rogers, Southey, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Macaulay, Longfellow, Hood, Lover, Tennyson, Mackay, Barry Cornwall, Praed, and others. Illustrated with Fifty beautiful Engravings on Wood, printed in ints from Drawings by Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, Harwey, and others. Borders and Floral Decorations printed in gold. Small dto extra dolbr, richly glil, 198.

### WILSON'S FRENCH-ENGLISH and ENGLISH-

FRENCH DICTIONARY: containing full Explanations, Definitions, Synonyms, Idioms, Proverbs, Terms of Art and Science, and Rules of Pronunciation in each Language. Compiled from the Dictionaries of the Academy, Boyer, Chambaud, Garnier, Laveaux, Des Carrières and Fain, Johnson and Walker. 1 large vol. imperial 8vo. cloth, 169.

### JOHNSON'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY, printed ver-

batim from the Author's last Folio Edition, with all the Examples in full; to which are prefixed, a History of the Language, and an English Grammar. 1 large vol. imperial 8vo.

### WEBSTER'S and WORCESTER'S NEW CRITICAL

and PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE, including SCIEN-TIPIC TERMS: to which are added, walker's key to the Pronunciation of Classical and Scriptural Proper Names, much enlarged; and a Pronouncing Vocabulary of Modern Geo-graphical Names. New Edition, enlarged and entirely revised. In 1 thick vol. royal 8vo.

cloth, 12s.

This is the most complete English Dictionary ever published within the same compass, and includes all the Technical and Scientific Terms yet introduced into our language. It compries \$\mathref{\mathref{T}}\) own Words more than Todd's cittion of Johnson, and the Fronunciation of every Word on the plan of Walker's New Chescian and Scriptonia Francistion, greatly enlarged and improved, and a Fronunciation and Scriptonia Francistion, greatly enlarged and improved, and a Fronunciation greatly enlarged and improved, and a Fronuncian Voodbulary of Modern desgraphical Names.

Of late a similar Edition of Webster's Dictionary, edited by Goodrich, has been placed before the English public. It extensively adopts the American mode of Spelling, which to those who are not firm in their Orthocky would be perplexing. The edition of Webster's Dictionary which established his name in this country was compiled and edited for him by WOMCESTER, the compiler and editor of the present; and Worcester is still regarded in America as the best lexicographical authority.

LOUDON'S HORTICULTURIST; or, the Culture and MANAGEMENT of the KITCHEN, FRUIT and FORCING GARDEN, for those who have no previous knowledge or practice. With nearly Four Hundred Engravings on Wood. Second improved Edition, now first published at a reduced price, thick for oloth, jaz.

### BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. Illustrated by

STOTHARD, with Seventeen exquisitely beautiful Engravings on Steel, cloth gilt, 12s.

### The YOUNG LADY'S BOOK: a Manual of Elegant

RECREATIONS, ARTS, SCIENCES and ACCOMPLISHMENTS. Edited by distinguished Professors. With Twelve Hundred Woodcut Illustrations, and several fine Engravings on Steel, 7s. 6d.

Includes Geology, Mineralogy, Conchology, Botany, Entomology, Ornithology, Costume, Embroidery, the Escritoire, Archery, Elding, Music (instrumental and vocal), Dancing, Exercises, Palnting, Photography, &c. &c.

### KNIGHT'S PICTORIAL LONDON. 6 vols. bound in 3

thick handsome vols. imp. 8vo. illustrated by Six Hundred and Fifty Wood Engravings, extra cloth, gilt backs, very elegant, (pub. at 3l. 3s.), 1l. 18s.

#### LOW'S DOMESTIC ANIMALS of GREAT BRITAIN.

exemplified in Fifty-six large and very beautifully coloured Plates of the various Breeds of the Horse, Ox, Sheep, and Hog. Imperial sto. half bound morocco, gilt edges, (published at 181, 184, 184

### SCOTT'S COMMENTARY on the HOLY BIBLE.

Author's Edition, with his last Corrections and Improvements, and Eighty-four beautiful Woodcut Illustrations, and Maps. 3 vols. imp. 5vo. civile, (pub. at 41, 42, 12, 18s.

plete in One Volume, with Glossary, beautifully printed in red and black, in very clear is crown Svo. with fac-simile of the original Portrait, cloth extra, gilt edges, richly gilt bag is sides, 15c.

The SAME, illustrated with Thirty-seven extremely beautistics, it.is.

### SHAKSPERE'S PLAYS and POEMS (Knight's Edition

with Explanatory Notes and a Sketch of his Life and Writings. Illustrated with 4 Designs on Wood by W. Harvey. Sixth Edition, thick 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

MARRYAT'S POOR JACK. Illustrated by Stanfield Forty-six Wood Engravings by the best Artists. 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, 6s

### MARRYAT'S MASTERMAN READY; or, the Wree of the PACIFIC, (written for Young People). New Edition, fcap. 8vo. with Ninety-

MARRYAT'S SETTLERS in CANADA (written to Young People). New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. with Ten Illustrations on Wood by Gilbert Dalziel. Cloth, 5s.

# MARRYAT'S SCENES in AFRICA, or MISSION (written for Young People). New Edition. Fcap. Svo. with Eight Illustrations on Wool Gilbert and Dalziel. Cloth, 5s.

MARRYAT'S PRIVATEER'S-MAN. In 1 vol. fcap. 87 with beautiful Engravings on Steel, in the manner of Stothard. Cloth, 5s.

### MARRYAT'S PIRATE and THREE CUTTERS. Twenty

fine Engravings on Steel, after Stanfield. New and improved Edition, with a Memoir of a Author, 8vo. cloth, 5s.

### CHARLES LAMB'S WORKS, Complete, containing h

Letters, Essays of Elia, Poems, Plays, &c.; with Life of the Author, including the addition Memorials by Sir T. N. TALFOURD. In 1 stout volume, royal 8vo. handsomely printed, 8 Portrait and Vignette Title, cloth. 12s.

COLLETTA'S HISTORY of the KINGDOM of NAPLE Translated from the Italian by SARAH HORNER. With a Supplementary Chapter at timing the Work to 1856, and a copious Index. 2 vols. 8vo. handsomely printed, cloth, results 10s.

"General Colletta was intimate with the leading Neapolitans of his time; he knew the mis Bonapartes; he served the Royal and Republican 'Courts,' he was a contemporary of Nelson a Emma Hamilton; he was sufficiently close to the scene to share in the popular emotion we Caracciolo died on the yard-arm of the Minerva."—Альексизм.

### STANDARD LIBRARY ATLAS of CLASSICAL GEO

GRAPHY. Twenty-two large coloured Maps, according to the latest Authorities, with complete Index (accentuated), giving the latitude and longitude of every place named in Maps. Imperial 8vo., chiefly engraved by the Messrs. Walker. Cloth lettered, 7s. 6d.

anger angerna ovo, oneny engraved by one acessrs water. Cloth lettered, 7s. 6d.

Inquiries having frequently been made for Maps illustrative of the historical and geographia
authors published in Bohn's Classical Library, the present Atlas is intended to supply that use
and will be found, it is believed, unexceptionable both as to literary and artistic execution. Inis
Index, which is very complete, the classical quantities are generally marked, whence we is
ventured to call it accentrated.

### HEEREN'S MANUAL of the HISTORY of EUROPI and its COLONIES, from the Close of the Fifteenth Century to the Fall of Napole (Hitherto published at 1l. 4s.) New Edition, with Index. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

### HEEREN'S MANUAL of ANCIENT HISTORY, par

ticularly with regard to the Constitutions, the Commerce, and the Colonies of th Antiquity. Third Edition. 8vo. cloth. 6s.

"Professor Heeren's Historical researches stand in the very highest rank among those which modern Germany has enriched the literature of Europe."—Quarterly Review.

#### WASHINGTON IRVING'S WORKS. With Portrait

and Frontispieces. 14 vols. post 8vo. cloth, uniform with the Standard Library. 2l. 9s.

#### CONTENTS

- 1. SALMAGUNDI, and KNICKERBOCKER.
- 2. SKETCH-BOOK, and LIFE of GOLDSMITH.
- 3. BRACEBRIDGE HALL, and ABBOTSFORD and NEWSTEAD.
- 4. TALES of a TRAVELLER, and the ALHAMBRA.
- 5. CONQUEST of GRANADA, and CONQUEST of SPAIN.
- 6 and 7. LIFE of COLUMBUS, and COMPANIONS of COLUMBUS.
- 8. ASTORIA, and TOUR in the PRAIRIES.
- 9. MAHOMET and his SUCCESSORS.
- 10. CONQUEST of FLORIDA, and ADVENTURES of CAPTAIN BONNEVILLE 11-14. LIFE of WASHINGTON.

HENRY G. BOHN, 4, 5, and 6, YORK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 30, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by James Holmes, of No. 4, New Ormand-street, in the county of Middlesex, at his office, 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in said county; and published by John Francis, 30, Wellington-street in said county, Publisher, at 30, Wellington-street aforesaid.—Agents: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh;—for Iranand, Mr. John Exbertson, Dublin.—Saturday, July 6, 1861.

YIIM